

INDEX

(Prepared by Mr. A. L. CLARKE, Assistant Editor)

Note.—The different parts of the Society's *Proceedings* are indicated by (i) M.B.L. (Marcus Beek Laboratory Reports), (ii) R.S.M. Lect. (Occasional Lectures), (iii) R.S.M. Discussion, and are placed first in the bound volumes under the heading "General Reports." They are followed by the *Proceedings* of the Sections, which are arranged alphabetically, each Section being separately paged. The *Proceedings* of the Sub-section, Proctology, are included in the Section of Surgery, and indicated by the abbreviation "Proct." preceding the numerals.

- Abdomen, muscles of, relaxation in manipulation bath, Baln. 71, 72
—, wounds of, choice of anæsthetics in operations for, at casualty clearing stations, Anæsth. 30
—, —, see also *Chest* and abdomen
Abdominal abscess (localized), sterilization of, with Dakin solution (Carrel method), Surg. 8
— incision, heart massage through, for heart failure during operation for removal of tonsils and adenoids, recovery (W. M. Mollison), Anæsth. 1
— operations, administration of small doses of strychnia before, Obst. 157
—, —, fall of blood pressure during, causes, Anæsth. 31, 32
—, —, followed by abdominal distension caused by gases, Obst. 141
—, —, prevention of tympanites following, formation of fistula, reduction of death-rate, Obst. 150
— pain in toxic jaundice of munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 80
— section, large ureteral calculus removed by (C. Hubert Roberts), Obst. 3
—, —, three ureteral calculi removed by (Cuthbert Lockyer), Obst. 8
—, —, viscera, grave involvement in leucopenia and leucopenic anæmia of late stages of Hodgkin's disease, Clin. 49
—, —, involvement in Hodgkin's disease, Derm. 116
Abdomino-perineal excision in man, aged 29, for carcinoma of rectum (J. P. Lockhart Mummery), Proct. 134
Abortion, prevention of, Obst. 49
—, failure to find spirochetes in, Obst. 51
Abortions, syphilis as cause of, Obst. 51
ABRAHAM, P. S.—Discussion on case of maculo-anæsthetic lepra, Derm. 158
Acanthosis and pigmentation in case of oedematous scleroderma, Derm. 61, 62
Acapnia, confusion as to subject of, how arising, Anæsth. 15, 16
—, effects of, Anæsth. 14
Acarus, difficult to find in scabies, Derm. 128, 150
— removal, with ova, in treatment of scabies, Derm. 94, 95

- Acetonæmia (acidosis) in cyclic vomiting, case (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 49; see also *Acidosis*
- Acetone in urine, reactions for, Legal's, Child. 50, 51, 52
- , —, Rothera's, Child. 50, 51, 52
- , method of application in tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 94
- odour in breath in cyclic vomiting with acidosis, Child. 58
- Acetonuria, children with, classified in groups, Child. 58
- , —, percentage, Child. 58, 59
- , non-diabetic diseases with which associated, Child. 55
- , occurrence compared with that of fever, Child. 56
- , presence in diseases for which salicylates may be given, Child. 52
- , remarks on (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 51
- Acidæmia in gas gangrene, R.S.M. Lect. 31
- , —, therapeutic administration of alkalis in, R.S.M. Lect. 28-30, 32
- Acidosis complicating acute pneumonia at outset, Child. 57
- following prolonged administration of sodium salicylate, Child. 52
- , hyperpnea and, Child. 56, 57, 59
- , local and general, produced by infection with bacillus of Welch, R.S.M. Lect. 24
- , non-diabetic, occurrence compared with that of fever, Child. 56
- with cyclic vomiting, acetone odour of breath in, Child. 58
- , —, —, question whether both due to common cause, Child. 54, 58, 60
- , —, —, primary or secondary, Child. 54, 58
- ACKERLEY, R.—Discussion on treatment by physical methods of medical disabilities induced by the War, Balm. 37
- Aene scrofulosorum and lichen scrofulosorum (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 119
- urticata, characteristics of, Derm. 55
- , —, sex incidence, Derm. 55
- , various forms of, acnitis in Egyptian soldier distinguished from, Derm. 47
- Acneiform eruption of "doffers" (S. W. Allworthy), Derm. 102
- Acnitis and tuberculosis, relationship between, Derm. 43
- , antitubercular amboceptors in cases of, Derm. 44
- , cases of, family history of tuberculosis in, Derm. 39, 40
- in Egyptian soldier (A. J. Chalmers and A. F. C. Martyn), Derm. 23
- , —, —, etiology of, Derm. 40
- , —, —, factors, Derm. 40-46
- , —, —, description of, Derm. 25
- , —, —, diagnosis, Derm. 47
- , —, —, differential, from other skin lesions, Derm. 47
- , —, —, effect of light on distribution of, Derm. 26, 45
- , —, —, papules in, Derm. 26
- , —, —, pathological histology, Derm. 29
- , —, —, pathology, Derm. 46
- , —, —, result of von Pirquet's cutaneous tuberculin reaction, Derm. 29
- , —, —, rise of temperature associated with eruptions compared with that associated with positive cuti-reaction, Derm. 46
- , —, —, treatment, Derm. 48
- , —, —, — by intestinal disinfection, Derm. 27
- , —, —, method of acquirement of tubercular antigen in patients suffering from, Derm. 42
- , —, —, relation of spiradenitis disseminata suppurativa to, Derm. 38
- , —, —, sensitization of cells by tubercular antigen in, Derm. 41
- Aconite, tincture of, in relief of loss of smell and taste, Laryng. 5
- , —, —, — of paroxysmal sneezing, Laryng. 5
- Acromegaly, cases of (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 20
- , —, tracings of pituitary fossa outline in three patients and in normal case, Clin. 21
- Adams, W., trauma as factor in causation of osteo-arthritis, quoted, Electr. 106

- ADAMSON, H. G.—Case of fixed erythema of the palms, *Derm.* 57
 —, case of multiple rodent ulcer, possibly of sweat-gland origin, *Derm.* 11
 — of Schamberg's disease, *Derm.* 7
 —, discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 54, 55
 — on lichen planus with unusual features, *Derm.* 112
 — on treatment of scabies by sulphur fumigation, *Derm.* 92
 Adenitis, severe, of glands, frequent complication of seborrhœa, *Derm.* 134
 Adenoid growths, removal of, avoidance of pain in, *Laryng.* 3, 4
 — and tonsils, heart failure during operation for removal of, heart massage through abdominal incision, recovery (W. M. Mollison), *Anæsth.* 1
 — in concussion deafness, *Otol.* 94
 —, removal of posterior extremities of inferior turbinals at same time as, removal of, *Laryng.* 4
 Adenoma, sebaceous (Pringle type) in mother and daughter (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 15
 Adenomyoma, cytogenous or periglandular tissue of, decidual reaction in, *Obst.* 139
 Adiposis (segmentary) of lower limbs, case of, *Child.* 86
 Admiralty munition factories, absence of cases of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning in, *R.S.M.* Discussion 97, 98
 — — —, hygienic measures adopted in, *R.S.M.* Discussion 98, 99
 — — — rules for employees, *R.S.M.* Discussion 99
 — — —, weekly medical examination of workers in, *R.S.M.* Discussion 99
 Adrenal glands, cortex of; hypertrophy of, in dementia præcox, *Psych.* 89
 — —, microscopic examination of, in dementia præcox, case of, *Psych.* 93, 99
 Adrenalin in combination with novocain for mandibular anæsthesia, *Odont.* 23
 ADRIAN, E. D., Captain R.A.M.C.—Neuritic type of progressive muscular atrophy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth), *Neur.* 49
 Adults, chronic splenomegaly of, aleukæmic leukæmia in, *Clin.* 49
 —, range of pulmonary ventilation in, *Anæsth.* 14
 Ælian, legend relating to trochilus bird, *Hist.* 20
 Aeroplane factories, toxic jaundice due to tetrachlorethane poisoning among workers in, *R.S.M.* Discussion 2, 100, 102
 Africa, medical folk-lore respecting serpents in, *Hist.* 6
 After-pain from injections in mandibular anæsthesia, *Odont.* 28
 Agar, not always a good culture medium, *R.S.M.* Lect. 5
 Agglutination and other serological tests in cerebrospinal fever, *Epid.* 38
 — tests in differentiation of Gram-negative cocci, *Epid.* 38
 Agglutinins, different amounts and different kinds of, contained in different bloods, *Therap.* 6
 — in blood, hæmolysins found less frequently than, and never without, *Therap.* 8
 — in sera of patients with typhus fever, *Epid.* 103, 104
 Agraphia in congenital alexia, without aphasia (congenital word- and letter-blindness) (F. Parkes Weber), *Child.* 122
 Agriculture, neurasthenics benefit under, *Baln.* 23, 24
 —, re-education in, of wounded soldiers at Juvisy, near Paris, *Baln.* 10, 11
 Air, bubbles of, trapped within tissues, in wound formation, *Electr.* 19, 30
 — under masks during ether anæsthesia (M. S. Pembrey and F. E. Shipway), *Anæsth.* 7
 Air passages, foreign bodies in, removal (Herbert Tilley), *Laryng.* 86
 — — —, removal by direct method, *Laryng.* 2
 — — —, methods discussed, *Laryng.* 91, 92, 93
 — —, syphilitic ulcers or stenoses of, co-existence with syphilis of lungs, *Med.* 29
 Air raids, cause of insomnia, *Psych.* 12
 — —, mental disorders in civilians arising from, *Psych.* 12, 13, 15
 Airships, bombardment from, effect of, upon populace, *Psych.* 10, 11
 Albucasis, surgical instruments figured in work of, *Hist.* 79
 Albuminuria, cases of, unsuitable for treatment at Command Depot, *Baln.* 26
 —, postural, and lordosis, association between, *Child.* 79

- Albuminuria, postural, and lordosis, dermatographism associated with, Child. 79
 —, symptoms of, in pregnancy, comparison of two cases, Obst. 43
 —, toxic, in pregnancy, as cause of death of foetus, Obst. 51
 Alchemy, connexion with idea of panacea, Hist. 93, 94
 Alcohol, injection into sheath of inferior dental nerve in relief and cure of trigeminal neuralgia, Odont. 39
 Alexander, W. H., "Distribution of Thunderstorms in the United States," quoted, Baln. 56
 Alexia, congenital, with agraphia, without aphasia (congenital word- and letter-blindness) (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 122
 Alimentary tract, diseases of, cases of iritis associated with, Ophth. 45
 — — — inhabited by *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, Ophth. 52
 — — —, want of co-ordination between muscular activity of various sections of, effects similar to those of heart-block, Obst. 140
 Alkali treatment of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 101
 Alkalies, therapeutic administration in gas gangrene acidemia, R.S.M. Lect. 28-30, 32
 Allingham, W. and H., method of inguinal colostomy, Proct. 135
 ALLWORTHY, S. W.—Acneiform eruption of "doffers," Derm. 102
 ALMOND, G. H.-H.—Discussion on skin diseases and their treatment under war conditions, Derm. 152
 Amar, Professor, arthro-dynamometer for measurement of strength of limbs, devised by, Baln. 67, 68; pneumo-dynamometer devised by, Baln. 66, 67
 Amaurosis in cerebral degeneration and epileptiform fits, in only child (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 180
 Amboceptors, antitubercular, factor in acnitis in Egyptian soldier, Derm. 43
 — — —, in cases of acnitis, Derm. 44
 Amenorrhœa, diagnosed by galvanometric deflexion, Electr. 101
 — — — in dementia præcox, Psych. 89
 America, North, electricity in air of, mental and bodily effect, Baln. 60
 American Civil War, skin diseases among soldiers during, Derm. 122
 Ammonal, filling hand grenades with, favouring absorption of tri-nitro-toluene, R.S.M. Discussion 84
 Amnœocytes, direction of movement of ciliated epithelium of ependyma in, Neur. 11
 Amoeboid body found in urine (A. R. Friel), Path. 5
 Amputation cases, school for re-education with workshops should be attached to hospitals for, Baln. 85
 — — — in gas gangrene, Surg. 44, 45, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 60, 61
 — — — in war injuries, necessity for, how obviated, Surg. 11, 12
 — — — of upper limb, professional re-education of those undergoing, Baln. 86
 — — —, referred pain of, means of allaying, Baln. 33
 Amputations at Granville Canadian Hospital, results of cases after discharge, Baln. 18
 Amussat's lumbar colostomy, Proct. 135
 Amyotonia congenita, cases (F. E. Batten), Neur. 47; (H. C. Cameron), Child. 95
 — — —, cases wrongly included under, Child. 96
 — — —, Oppenheim's description of, Child. 96
 Anæmia accompanying seborrhœa, Derm. 136
 — — —, aplastic, definition and description, R.S.M. Discussion 66, 67
 — — —, following vomiting and jaundice, Clin. 29
 — — —, in fatal cases of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 66
 — — —, in worker in tri-nitro-toluene, case, with clinical history and post-mortem findings, R.S.M. Discussion 76, 105
 — — —, cerebral, in spinal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 37
 — — —, due to hæmorrhage, transfusion of blood in, case, Therap. 11
 — — — tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, diagnosis of, R.S.M. Discussion 93
 — — — — — — —, treatment, R.S.M. Discussion 94
 — — — in workers in tri-nitro-toluol, symptoms and treatment, R.S.M. Discussion 105

- Anæmia, leucopenia, of late stages of Hodgkin's disease associated with grave involvement of abdominal viscera, Clin. 49
- , pernicious, employment of transfusion of blood in, febrile reaction following, Therap. 10
- , improvement after transfusion of blood, factors determining, Therap. 3
- , malarial, Med. 33
- , prognosis, after transfusion of blood, how determined, Therap. 3
- , remission following transfusion of blood, accompanied by diminution in urobilin excretion, Therap. 3
- , transfusion of blood in, results, Therap. 4, 6
- , with enlarged spleen, successful employment of transfusion of blood in, case, Therap. 3
- , plastic, in workers in tri-nitro-toluene, latent period before development of symptoms, R.S.M. Discussion 77
- , profound, in malaria, simulating internal cancer, case, Med. 34
- , severe, cases of poisoning by tri-nitro-toluol without, R.S.M. Discussion 46
- , following attack of diphtheria, successful employment of transfusion of blood in, case, Therap. 2
- , in workers in tri-nitro-toluol, R.S.M. Discussion 46
- , jaundice absent in fatal cases of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, clinical account, R.S.M. Discussion 62
- , condition of organs post mortem, R.S.M. Discussion 62, 64, 65
- , treatment by successful transfusion of blood, Therap. 1
- Anaërobic, capillary pipette filled in with culture fluid for, R.S.M. Lect. 6
- , see also *Bacilli*, anaërobic
- Anaërobic micro-organisms grown from deeper tissues, in aerobic surface-wound infection, Surg. 41
- Anæsthesia, cyanosis in, Anæsth. 14
- , danger of want of oxygen in, Anæsth. 14
- , deeper breathing than necessary during, effects of, Anæsth. 14
- , excess of carbon dioxide during, Anæsth. 14
- , free supply of oxygen during, importance, Anæsth. 15
- , general, in iridectomy, Ophth. 47
- , local, administration, in addition to general, object of, Baln. 22
- , employment of, in tracheotomy, Laryng. 2
- , indicated for head cases at Casualty Clearing Stations, Anæsth. 29
- , mandibular (A. E. Rowlett), Odont. 18
- , after-pain from injection, Odont. 28
- , causes of, Odont. 28
- , anatomical points of importance in, illustrations showing, Odont. 30, 31
- , difficulties of injection, Odont. 25
- , in war injuries, Odont. 38
- , infection in, prevention, Odont. 39
- , injecting in, radiographs of, Odont. 35, 36
- , injection at mental foramen, Odont. 27
- , instruments in use for, Odont. 21, 22
- , penetration of inferior dental nerve in, Odont. 39-40
- , practical application, Odont. 29
- , prevention of shock by injection of hypnotic drugs, Odont. 38
- , results of injection, Odont. 26
- , solution for injection, Odont. 23
- , dosage, Odont. 24
- , technique of preparation, Odont. 24
- , technique of injection, Odont. 24
- , on left side, Odont. 26

- Anglo-Saxon medical literature, Hist. 109, 110
 ———, characteristics of, Hist. 111
 ———, collection of, and material relating to, Hist. 111
 ———, herbal remedies in, Hist. 111, 115, 119, 158, 159
 ———, influence of Salernitan medicine on, Hist. 115, 157-160
 ——— medicine, characteristics of, Hist. 116
 Animals, avoidance of poisonous plants by, how learnt, Hist. 25, 26
 ———, food of, knowledge as to, why important to primitive man, Hist. 26
 ———, healing practices among, Hist. 31
 ———, poisonous plants eaten by, with impunity, Hist. 25
 ———, safety of fruits as food tested on, Hist. 26
 Ankle-joint and wrist-joint, fleximeter for measuring angle of movement of, Balm. 65, 66
 ———, osteo-arthritis at front of, following horse-kick, Electr. 113, 114
 ———, osteophytic growths of, following injury, Electr. 113
 Ankle-joints, abnormal flexibility of ("atony") in cerebral diplegia (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 17
 Ankylosis and anarthrosis, distinction between, Path. 65, 68
 ———, hereditary, of proximal phalangeal joints, Path. 65
 Anta, origin of venesection attributed to, Hist. 11
 Ante-natal clinics, establishment of, Obst. 46, 47, 76
 ——— hygiene, see *Hygiene*, ante-natal
 ——— pathology, see *Pathology*, ante-natal
 Anthracene, useless for destruction of lice in clothing in wear, Epid. 82
 Anthropological researches on brain pattern, conclusion arrived at from, Psych. 35, 38
 Antigen, tubercular, effect on cells in acnitis, Derm. 41
 ———, how acquired in patients suffering from acnitis, Derm. 42
 Antihaemolysins, when present in blood of patient after transfusion, Therap. 8
 Antiseptis vaccine, preliminary injection in gunshot injuries of shoulder- and elbow-joints with septic infection, Surg. 114
 Antiseptics, failure of, in treatment of impetiginized form of seborrhœa, Derm. 135, 150
 ———, superiority over saline in sterilization of wounds, Surg. 26
 Antitryptic power and alkalinity of circulating blood in cases of gas gangrene, measurements of, R.S.M. Lect. 28-30
 ——— ——— ———, data furnished by, R.S.M. Lect. 31, 32
 ——— ——— ——— and blood alkalinity, measurements of, made upon heavily infected patients not affected with gas gangrene, and gas gangrene patients respectively, R.S.M. Lect. 27, 28
 ——— ——— ——— and chemical reaction of serum from animals injected with culture of bacillus of Welch, R.S.M. Lect. 18-21, 23, 25
 ——— ——— ——— of blood, culture of bacillus of Welch largely governed by, experiments showing, R.S.M. Lect. 11-14
 ——— ——— ——— of normal men, of slightly-wounded men, of heavily-wounded men, excluding those suffering with gas gangrene, measurements of, R.S.M. Lect. 27
 ——— ——— ——— of œdema fluid in animals inoculated with cultures of bacillus of Welch, R.S.M. Lect. 25, 26
 Antrum (maxillary), choanal polypus originating in, specimen (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 65
 ——— (left) and left ethmoid, epithelioma of, case shown four years after Moure's operation (lateral rhinotomy), (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 57
 ———, operation on, osteomyelitis following, Laryng. 109, 110
 ———, polypus of, localization, test for, Laryng. 70
 ——— (right), carcinoma of, treatment by lateral rhinotomy (Moure's operation), (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 60
 ——— ——— ethmoid, and nasal cavity, round-celled sarcoma of, case shown two months after Moure's operation (lateral rhinotomy) (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 58
 ——— ———, foreign body in, for twenty-five years, causing facial neuralgia, discovered by X-rays and removed by operation through canine fossa (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 26

- Antrum (maxillary) (right), sarcoma of, removal by lateral rhinotomy (Moure's operation) (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 29
- — —, suppurating of, large choanal polypus removed through mouth in case of, (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 24
- — —, sarcoma of, treatment by radium, Laryng. 31
- — —, seat of origin of choanal polypus, Laryng. 25
- — —, suppurating, source of dental infection, Ophth. 49
- Anus, imperforate, association with congenital occlusion of duodenum, Child. 131
- Aortic regurgitation, patients with skin gummata do not develop, Derm. 137
- Aphasia, absence of, in congenital alexia, with agraphia (congenital word- and letter-blindness) (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 122
- following cerebral injury by shrapnel bullet, case, Neur. 36
- Aphonia, case (G. C. Cathcart), Laryng. 122
- following shell shock, largely due to suggestion, Otol. 93
- , functional, following displacement of uterus, Laryng. 1
- Aphrodisiac qualities, supposed, of placenta, Hist. 17
- Appendicitis and otosclerosis, simultaneous occurrence, Otol. 34
- simulated by malaria, two cases, Med. 42, 43
- Appendix, vermiform, abscess, operation for; prevention of post-operative tympanites, Obst. 147
- , decidual reaction on serous coat of, Obst. 138, 139
- , gangrenous, removal, in treatment of diffuse peritonitis, Obst. 152
- , operation on, insertion of Paul's tube into upper end of ileum; second operation; recovery, Obst. 149
- , removal of, in female child, insertion of Paul's tube in cæcum, fatal termination, Obst. 146
- Apraxia, right motor, hemianopia with, Neur. 18, 20
- Arabic, early medical translations from, Hist. 95, 96
- scientific writings, introduction into Europe, Hist. 108, 109
- Aristotle, antidotes to snake-bites used by animals, Hist. 29
- , spurious epistle of, "De sanitatis tuenda," Hist. 114
- Arm, artificial, careful testing necessary in respect of work to be performed, Baln. 83
- , fixation of, splints used in, after excision of infected shoulder-joint, Surg. 115
- , neuralgia of, accompanying fixed erythema of palms, Derm. 57, 58
- Arms, artificial, for mechanical and agricultural work, demonstration of, Baln. 83
- ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir ROBERT.—Discussion on practice of medical electricity (Electrical Department at St. Bartholomew's Hospital), Electr. 92
- Army, British, scabies in, during the war, Derm. 123
- Corps, treatment of scabies at stations for each, Derm. 123, 153
- , French, scabies in, lessening of, Derm. 123
- sanitation at base camp (C. G. Moor), Epid. 1
- , Serbian, case mortality of typhus fever in, Epid. 113
- Aron, M., and Sencert, L., case of ovarian pregnancy (abstract), Obst. 174
- Arsenic and quinine in treatment of malaria, Med. 47
- , milder compound of, needed in treatment of tabes, for introduction into cerebrospinal fluid, Neur. 7, 8
- , solution of, for poisoning flies at base camps, Epid. 10
- Arsenical poisoning complicating treatment of syphilitic disease (gumma) of larynx by tracheotomy and galyi injections, recovery (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 118
- — following tracheotomy and galyi injections, symptoms, Laryng. 118
- paste in treatment of epithelioma of hand, Derm. 82, 83
- Arteries, ciliary, anterior and posterior, anatomical relations, Ophth. 55
- , indenting veins sign of high tension in retinal vessels, Ophth. 37, 39
- , ligature of, incidence of gas gangrene not specially increased by, Surg. 35, 37
- , optostriate, filled with pigment granules, Path. 82, 83

- Arteries, radial and ulnar, involvement in wound, with gas gangrene, Surg. 34
 —, retinal, tortuosity of, sign of sclerosis, Ophth. 35
 Arterioles, small, small cerebral vessel breaking up into leash of, from case of gas poisoning, Path. 81
 Arteriosclerosis, apparent, recovery from, case, Ophth. 35
 — and increased blood-pressure in retinal vessels, pitfalls in diagnosis between, Ophth. 39, 40
 —, prognosis, Ophth. 35, 40
 —, retinal signs of, compared with those due simply to increased blood-pressure (P. C. Bardsley), Ophth. 34-42
 Arteriosclerotic disease in connexion with intermittent claudication of left lower extremity, Clin. 38
 Arteritis obliterans, non-syphilitic, of Hebrews, see *Thrombo-angiitis obliterans*
 —, peripheral, of malarial origin, Med. 44
 Artery, brachial, involvement in wound, with and without gas gangrene, Surg. 34
 — — —, thrombosis following bullet wound, recovery, Surg. 36
 — — —, wound of, followed by gas gangrene of mild type, Surg. 35
 —, femoral, superficial, involvement in wound, without gas gangrene, Surg. 33
 —, popliteal, involvement in wound, with and without gas gangrene, Surg. 33
 — — —, ligature in fatal case of gas gangrene, Surg. 36, 37
 —, retinal, high blood-pressure in, question of sclerosis of vessel wall must be determined by ophthalmoscope, Ophth. 39
 — thyroid, superior, fatal hæmorrhage from gunshot wound involving, specimen from case of (H. Lawson Whale, shown by Dundas Grant), Laryng. 73
 —, tibial, posterior, involvement in wound, with gas gangrene, recovery, Surg. 33
 —, ulnar, involvement in wound, with and without gas gangrene, Surg. 34
 Arthritis, classification confusing, Electr. 119
 —, coccus producing, Ophth. 52, 53
 —, conditions of, association of iritis with, Ophth. 51
 — — —, bacterial origin, Ophth. 51
 —, trauma in, ætiology of (Martin Berry), Electr. 105
 —, ossificans, term suggested for traumatic joint changes, Electr. 120
 —, rheumatoid, unsuitability of, for electrical treatment, Electr. 90
 —, treatment at Granville Canadian Hospital, results of cases discharged after, Baln. 18
 — — — by mineralized baths, body should not be dried after, Baln. 40
 —, two distinct types from X-ray point of view, Electr. 119
 Arthro-dynamometer, for measurement of strength of limbs, Baln. 67, 68
Ascaris megalocephala, ova of, vulnerability extreme in dividing stage, Electr. 135
 Ascites in tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, three cases, R.S.M. Discussion 25
 — in toxic jaundice of munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 81
 — of obscure origin, case of (L. Guthrie), Child. 20
 Ascitic fluid in treatment of inoperable cancer, Clin. 24, 25, 26
 Asclepius, animals figuring in legends and symbolism of, Hist. 6
 —, emblematic representations of, in Greek art, Hist. 5
 —, life work and ultimate fate of, Hist. 4, 5
 —, medium of divine origin of Greek medicine, Hist. 4
 —, sanctuary, presence of dogs in, Hist. 5, 6
 —, temple of, sacred serpents kept in, Hist. 7
 Astragalus, osteophytic proliferation on front of articular portion of, Electr. 114
 Astrological circle and circle of Petosiris from MS. 17, St. John's College, Oxford, Hist. 121
 Astrology, neglect of, in Salernitan writings, Hist. 116
 Ataxy, locomotor, treatment by salvarsan, why discontinued, Neur. 7
 Atmosphere, excessive movements of after shell explosion, conveyed to labyrinth causing noise deafness, Otol. 57
 Atresia, congenital, of œsophagus (Edmund Cautley), Child. 49

- Bacillus fallax*, infection in gas gangrene, Electr. 7
 — *fusiformis*, see *Fuso-spirillary organisms*
 — *Hibler IX*, impure culture of, Electr. 29
 — — in wound infection, Surg. 53, Electr. 9
 — — —, with gas gangrene, Surg. 40, 45
 — — — present in severe infected wounds of shoulder and elbow-joint, Surg. 115, 131
 — *histolyticus* infecting blood, Surg. 50, 51
 — —, infection in gas gangrene, Electr. 7, 9
 — — — present in wound infection, Surg. 41
 — *oedematiens*, Gram-positive, Surg. 30
 — — in wound infection, Surg. 51, 53
 — — infecting blood, Surg. 50
 — —, infection in gas gangrene, Electr. 9, 11, Surg. 45, 46
 —, *Perez's*, vaccine of, in ozæna, Laryng. 15
 — *perfringens* and *Bacillus sporogenes*, mixed infection in gas gangrene, Electr. 9
 — — and *Vibrio septique*, presence of, in fatal case of gas gangrene, Electr. 13
 — —, Gram-positive, Surg. 30
 — — in delayed wound infection, Surg. 48, 49
 — — in severe infected wounds of shoulder and elbow-joint, Surg. 113, 115, 131
 — — in wound infection, Surg. 44, 51, 52, 53; Electr. 20-24
 — — — in every case, Surg. 40
 — — infecting blood, Surg. 50, 51
 — —, infection in gas gangrene, Electr. 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 16, Surg. 44
 — —, pure culture of, Electr. 29
 — —, *sporogenes* and *oedematiens*, mixed infection in gas gangrene, Electr. 16
 — *proteus* in delayed wound infection, Surg. 48
 — *pyocyaneus*, cases of iritis associated with, Ophth. 52
 — —, experimental inoculation producing iritis, Ophth. 56
 — —, inhabits alimentary canal, Ophth. 52
 — *sporogenes* and *Bacillus perfringens*, mixed infection in gas gangrene, Electr. 9
 — — and *Vibrio septique*, differentiation between, Surg. 30
 — — in wound infection, Surg. 40, 51, 53
 — — infecting blood, Surg. 50
 — — infection in gas gangrene, Electr. 11, 16
 — *tetani* in delayed wound infection, Surg. 48
 — *typhi-exanthematici*, question as to specificity, Epid. 104
 Back, wounds of, should be dealt with before laparotomy, Anæsth. 33
 Bacon, Roger, text of *Secretum Secretorum* edited by, Hist. 95
 BACOT, A. W.—Discussion on ætiology of typhus, Epid. 116
 —, discussion on army sanitation at a base camp, Epid. 14
 —, the louse problem, Epid. 61-94
 Bacteria, arthritic conditions due to, Ophth. 51
 —, bodies resembling, found in lice from cases of typhus fever, Epid. 108
 — — — — —, staining of, Epid. 108
 —, movement of, during application of constant current, Electr. 58
 —, reasons for invasion of iris by, Ophth. 55
 Bacterial chart for following progress of wound infections, Surg. 9, 23
 — origin of conjunctivitis, Ophth. 51
 — product, intestinal, factor in causation of acnitis in Egyptian soldier, Derm. 44
 Bacteriological verification relative to suture of wounds, Surg. 8
 Bacteriology of gas gangrene, Surg. 40, 44; (K. Goadby) Electr. 25
 Bacteriotropic pressure, lowered, maintenance of microbes alive in internal organs in areas of, R.S.M. Lect. 4, 5, 11
 BADGELOW, G.—Discussion on laryngo-fissure for epithelioma of larynx, Laryng. 51
 Baines, A. W., "Electropathology," theories of, controverted, Electr. 95, 96, 97

- Bald, leech book of, Hist. 109, 110.
- BALDWIN, ASLETT.—Discussion on methods of making and closing colostomy opening, Proct. 142, 143, 144
- Balkan rash, see *Rash*, Balkanic
- Balkans (the), malaria in, appalling number of cases during years 1915-16, Med. 32
- , tropical diseases in (Aldo Castellani), Med. 31-58
- Balleray, G. H., case of ovarian pregnancy (?) (abstract), Obst. 177
- Balneological treatment, main advantage of, Baln. 40
- of medical disabilities induced by the war, Baln. 40, 41, 43
- Balsam of Peru and beta-naphthol in scabies, Derm. 152
- Bandaging, tight, avoidance in treatment of fractures complicating gas infection, Surg. 58
- , causing gas gangrene of wounds, Surg. 39
- BANKART, A. S. BLUNDELL.—Discussion on lateral curvature of spine, Child. 78
- , discussion on rare disease in two brothers, Child. 116
- , and PRITCHARD, E.—Case of œsophageal stricture, Child. 15
- Banks, A. G., a case of ovarian pregnancy (abstract), Obst. 170
- BARCLAY, A. E., Captain R.A.M.C.—Further note on a new method of bullet extraction, Electr. 103
- Bardney, Lincolnshire, outbreak of cerebrospinal fever at (1867), Epid. 24, 25, 26
- BARDSLEY, P. C.—The retinal signs of arteriosclerosis compared with those due simply to increased blood-pressure, Ophth. 34-42
- Barium chloride, lethal effect of minimal dose introduced into subarachnoid space, Neur. 7
- BARNES, J. A. P.—Discussion on toxic jaundice in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 84, 100
- Barnick, injuries of middle and inner ear in fracture of base of skull, Otol. 21
- Barometric readings in relation to sickness in tri-nitro-toluene factories, R.S.M. Discussion 8
- BARRETT, Lady.—Importance of linking up all organisms for maternity and child welfare in local health districts, Obst. 62
- BARRIE, HOWARD.—Discussion on aetiology of typhus, Epid. 117
- BARROWS, C. C., case of ruptured ovarian pregnancy (abstract), Obst. 167
- Barthélemy, intestinal bacterial products in acnitis, quoted, Derm. 45
- Base camp, army sanitation at (C. G. Moor), Epid. 1-16
- Bass's concentration method, modification for separation of helminth ova from faeces, M.B.L. 2
- Bath, treatment of wounded and invalided soldiers at, Baln. 34, 35
- War Hospital, cases under treatment at, Baln. 19
- , gift to, Baln. 19, 20
- , treatment of trench foot at, Baln. 20, 21
- Bathing as prophylactic measure against typhus fever, Epid. 118
- Baths, hot, followed by application of sulphur ointment in treatment of scabies in soldiers, Derm. 95, 127
- in treatment of medical disabilities induced by the war, other methods combined with, Baln. 43
- of irritable heart of soldiers, Baln. 36
- of neurasthenia, Baln. 36
- of shell shock, Baln. 36
- , mineralization of, Baln. 40
- , substances used for, Baln. 40
- , mineralized, diseases benefited by, Baln. 40
- , remedial, local treatment, Baln. 79
- , sedative treatment, Baln. 78
- , tonic treatment, Baln. 78
- , use of, in association with other physical methods in treatment of disabled soldiers, Baln. 78
- , warm, with massage, in treatment of cerebral diplegia, Child. 47

- BATTEN, F. E., agency in securing notification of poliomyelitis, *Epid.* 32
 —, case of amyotonia congenita, *Neur.* 47
 —, — of myasthenia gravis, *Neur.* 48
 —, — of pigmented degeneration of the retina, associated with epileptic fits, *Ophth.* 3
 —, first and second groups of maculo-cerebral degeneration described by, *Child.* 102
 BATTEN, G. B.—Discussion on electrical treatment of war injuries, *Electr.* 60
 —, discussion on origin of electric currents led off from human body, especially in relation to "nerve leaks," *Electr.* 101
 —, — on practice of medical electricity (Electrical Department of St. Bartholomew's Hospital), *Electr.* 93
 —, — on war injuries of jaw, *Electr.* 3
 BATTEN, RAYNER D.—Discussion on case of pigmented degeneration of retina associated with epileptic fits, *Ophth.* 4
 Bayfield, S., "Treatise on Practical Cupping," quoted, *Hist.* 92
 BAYLISS, W. M., F.R.S.—On the origin of electric currents led off from the human body, especially in relation to "nerve-leaks," *Electr.* 95-102
 BAYNES, DONALD.—Discussion on electrical treatment of war injuries, *Electr.* 60
 Beard ringworm, *Derm.* 155, 156
 Bears, hibernation in, phenomena associated with, *Hist.* 13, 14
 Bed-bug, action of pyrethrum on, *Med.* 51
 —, feeding habits of, *Epid.* 67
 —, scarcely affected by iodoform, *Med.* 51
 —, transmission of typhus fever by, *Epid.* 116
 Bedding, disinfection against lice by dry heat, *Epid.* 73, 74
 Bede, Venerable, contributor to medical literature, *Hist.* 109
 —, "De phlebotomia" of, *Hist.* 152
 BELBEN, FRANK.—Large vesical calculus, 3½ oz., around a slate pencil, *Obst.* 7
 Belgian school for re-education of disabled soldiers, *Baln.* 88
 Beneke, example of embedding of fertilized ovum in blood-clot between tube and ovary (abstract), *Obst.* 179
 Bergonié's apparatus in treatment of muscles in war injuries, *Electr.* 43
 —, method, cases of nerve shock treated by, *Electr.* 43
 Beri-beri simulated by polyneuritic type of malaria, *Med.* 34
 BERKELEY, COMYNS.—Importance of getting medical practitioners and midwives to co-operate with the Local Health Authorities, *Obst.* 52
 Bernard Sylvester of Tours, "De Mundi Universitate," *Hist.* 113
 BERRY, H. MARTIN.—Recognition of gas within the tissues, *Electr.* 17
 —, trauma in the ætiology of arthritis, *Electr.* 105
 Berthollet local steam bath in treatment of wounded and invalided soldiers, *Baln.* 35
 Bertrand, "Etude biochimique de la Bactérie du Sorbose," quoted, *Epid.* 40
 Beta-naphthol and balsam of Peru in scabies, *Derm.* 152
 Beta rays and gamma rays, absorption of same amount of, by skin, conditions necessary for, *Electr.* 126, 127, 128
 —, —, — (unscreened), comparison of effect upon skin and subcutaneous nodules, over wide range of intensity of radiation, *Electr.* 123
 —, —, comparison of effects of, according as large quantity is used for short time, or small quantity for long time, *Electr.* 128
 —, —, screened, comparison of effects of, under various conditions of irradiation, *Electr.* 130
 Betz cells, chromatolysis of, in case of myxœdema with confusional insanity, *Path.* 55, 56
 Bibliographies and references :—
 Aenitis in an Egyptian soldier, *Derm.* 49
 Blood, transfusion of, principles, *Therap.* 15
 Calculus, ureteral, removed by abdominal section, *Obst.* 6
 Cesarean section and hysterectomy for accidental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 31

Bibliographies and references:—

- Cerebral degeneration and epileptiform fits, with amaurosis, Child. 103
- diplegia with abnormal flexibility ("atony") of ankle joints, Child. 18
- Cerebrospinal fever, Epid. 55
- Duodenum, congenital defect of, Child. 131
- Endocrine organs of dementia præcox, Psych. 100
- Glioma, bilateral, of retina with multiple metastases, Ophth. 20
- Hæmorrhage, accidental concealed, with intraperitoneal bleeding, Obst. 16
- Lipodystrophia progressiva, Child. 92
- — in a male, Child. 120
- Ovaries, histological examination in mental disease, Psych. 78
- Pregnancy, tubal, bilateral simultaneous, Obst. 101
- Schamberg's disease, Derm. 10
- Speech inscriptions in cerebral diplegia, Child. 48
- Stuart, House of, medical history of exiled members, Hist. 70
- Typhus fever, ætiology of, researches into, Epid. 110
- Visual disturbances due to occipital injuries, Neur. 31
- Biedl and Koenigstein, growth of mammary glands during pregnancy, Hist. 16
- Bile canaliculi and ducts in seven fatal cases of severe jaundice of munition workers, microscopical appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 57
- , cerebrospinal fluid found stained with, at post-mortem examination of case of toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 96
- , in serum amongst workers in tri-nitro-toluol, R.S.M. Discussion 45
- , presence of, above and below absent portion of duodenum (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 127
- — — — — point of occlusion of duodenum, Child. 129, 130
- Biliary catarrh, recurrent, in case of curve of accommodation, Child. 75, 77
- Birds and other animals, auscultatory percussion practised by, Hist. 32
- , Ceni's experiments on, as evidence of correlation of brain and sexual glands, Psych. 66, 70
- , music formerly believed to be derived from, Hist. 24
- , preening habits of, Hist. 12, 13
- , removal of feces from young by, Hist. 13
- , supposed knowledge of remedies used by man, Hist. 24
- , surgery practised by, tales of, Hist. 32
- , young, avoidance of harmful food by, how learnt, Hist. 25, 26
- BIRKETT, H. S., C.B., Colonel, A.M.S.—Discussion on warfare injuries and neuroses, Otol. 90
- Birth-rate, declining, arrest of, importance of notification of pregnancy in, Obst. 43
- in European Russia, decrease in, Obst. 71
- Births, percentage attended by midwives, Obst. 77
- Bismuth-iodoform paste in sterilization of septic wounds, utility discussed, Surg. 131
- meal, with X-ray examination in case of œsophagectasia, Med. 6
- , ointment of, application in T.N.T. dermatitis, R.S.M. Discussion 93
- oxeychloride paste, administration in radiographic examination of pharyngeal pouches, Electr. 63, 64, 74, 75
- BLACK, E., Major C.A.M.C.—Discussion on treatment by physical methods of medical disabilities induced by the war, Baln. 24
- BLACKER, G. F.—Case of supravaginal amputation of uterus for sarcoma mistaken for myoma, Obst. 111, 130, 133
- , discussion on undiagnosed cancer of cervix, Obst. 130
- Bladder, urinary, sterilization of, with Dakin's solution (Carrel method), Surg. 8
- Blankets, infected, cause of spread of scabies among soldiers, Derm. 125, 154
- Bleaching powder, addition to water-carts, Epid. 15
- — —, use of, for sterilization of drinking water at base camps, Epid. 3
- Bleeding, art of, discoverer according to Greek mythology, Hist. 5
- Blind centres for soldiers in France, Baln. 89

- Blind instrumentation, risk of, in removal of foreign bodies from air passages, *Laryng.* 93
 — soldiers as masseurs, *Baln.* 26
 Blindness caused by ethmoiditis, *Laryng.* 94
 —, see also *Word-* and letter-blindness
 Blistering due to radiant heat baths, how arising, *Baln.* 39
 Blisters, small open, on temples, in treatment of iritis, *Ophth.* 46
 BLOMFELD, J.—Discussion on air under masks during ether anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 15
 —, discussion on heart failure during operation; heart massage through abdominal incision; recovery, *Anaesth.* 7
 Blood agar, see *Serum* or blood agar
 — and blood serum, examination in case of congenital (non-familial) jaundice without splenomegaly, *Clin.* 14
 —, alkalinity of, measurements made upon heavily infected patients not affected with gas gangrene and gas gangrene patients respectively, *R.S.M. Lect.* 27, 28
 —, anaerobic infection in gas gangrene, *Surg.* 49, 50
 —, antitryptic power of, culture of bacillus of Welch in serum largely governed by, experiments showing, *R.S.M. Lect.* 11, 12, 13, 14
 —, bacterial toxins in, detection, *Ophth.* 52
 —, carbon dioxide in, action on flow or pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, *Neur.* 2, 3, 10
 — changes in cases of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, *R.S.M. Discussion* 10
 — in fatal cases of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, table summarizing, *R.S.M. Discussion* 28, 29
 — in Hodgkin's disease with relapsing pyrexia with enlargement of external lymphatic glands, *Clin.* 52
 — in workers in tri-nitro-toluene, *R.S.M. Discussion* 75
 —, circulation, absence of, artificial respiration of no value in, *Anaesth.* 7
 —, cessation of, how indicated, *Anaesth.* 7
 —, Harvey's defence of his doctrine, *Hist.* 38
 —, compatible, transfusions of, febrile reactions following, *Therap.* 9, 10, 16
 — count in case for diagnosis (W. K. Sibley), *Derm.* 17
 — in case of leucocythemia cutis, *Derm.* 3, 4, 51
 — of lupoid tuberculosis of pharynx affecting soft palate and uvula, *Laryng.* 85
 — of lymphadenoma with cutaneous lesions, *Derm.* 64, 68, 116
 — in early case of mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 172
 — counts in case of Pel-Ebstein recurrent pyrexial type of Hodgkin's disease, *Clin.* 44
 — corpuscles, red, agglutinability of, by serum of donor, *Therap.* 6, 7
 —, agglutinable, repeated transfusion of, followed by development of haemolysins in serum, *Therap.* 8
 —, defibrinated, patient's own, injection of, *Therap.* 17, 18
 —, dilute, indication against stovaine administration in wounded, *Anaesth.* 20
 —, diseases of, types of malaria simulating, *Med.* 33
 — fluids, growth of bacillus of Welch in, bactericidal factor in, *R.S.M. Lect.* 8
 — — — — —, mechanical factor in, *R.S.M. Lect.* 9
 — — — — —, promoted by addition of acid, experiments showing, *R.S.M. Lect.* 15-17
 — for transfusion, amount that can be taken from donors, *Therap.* 4
 — from typhus fever patients, micro-organisms obtained from, *Epid.* 104, 105
 —, grouping to which belonging not determinable at birth, *Therap.* 8
 —, incompatibility of, as between donor and patient, *Therap.* 4
 — in middle ear from war injuries, four cases, *Otol.* 101
 — — — — —, analysis of symptoms, *Otol.* 102
 — *in vitro*, growth of bacillus of "gas gangrene" in, conditions governing (Sir A. E. Wright), *R.S.M. Lect.* 1-32
 —, isagglutinative properties of, groups of individuals according to, *Therap.* 4; 5, 6, 7
 — letting and purging calendar (medical compendium, scientific encyclopædia, twelfth century), *Hist.* 151, 152

- Blood letting, connexion with sacrifices, Hist. 12
 ———, lucky and unlucky days for, Hist. 152
 ——— (medical compendium, scientific encyclopædia, twelfth century), text Hist. 130;
 partial translation and commentary, Hist. 152
 ———, sites for, Hist. 152
 ———, localization of virus of typhus fever in, Epid. 99, 100
 ——— of donors must be tested with that of patient for isoagglutins and isohæmolysins before
 transfusion, Therap. 4
 ——— of mother, transfusion in melaena neonatorum, Therap. 17, 18
 ——— ——— to infant safe without usual tests, Therap. 8
 ——— of patient after transfusion, presence of anti-hæmolysins in, Therap. 8
 ———, passage through heart, views of Caspar Hofmann on, Hist. 39
 ——— plasma, large amount of protein in, Neur. 9
 Blood-pressure and hæmoglobin, comparative estimates in wounded under spinal anaesthesia,
 charts indicating, Anæsth. 21-23
 ——— during operations on wounds of abdomen, chart-records of, Anæsth. 31-35
 ———, estimation of, in wounded under spinal anaesthesia, Anæsth. 20
 ———, fall of, compared in subjects with dilute and non-dilute blood, under stovaine
 anaesthesia, Anæsth. 21, 37, 38
 ———, during abdominal operations, causes of, Anæsth. 31, 32
 ———, in spinal anaesthesia, how to minimize, Anæsth. 38
 ———, in subjects with dilute blood submitted to stovaine administration, Anæsth. 20,
 37, 38
 ———, height of, determinable from observations of retinal vessels, Ophth. 39
 ——— in precocious sexual development, Child. 67
 ———, increased, in retinal vessels and arteriosclerosis, pitfalls in diagnosis between,
 Ophth. 39, 40
 ———, signs of, compared with those of arteriosclerosis (P. C. Bardsley), Ophth. 34, 37
 ———, initial, in wounded with dilute and non-dilute blood under spinal anaesthesia,
 Anæsth. 24
 ———, rise of, artificial, examination of retinal vessels under, Ophth. 38, 39
 Blood-serum, addition to tumour pulp, no effect on growth of grafted tumour, Path. 33
 ———, filtered, from typhus patients, administration to monkeys with negative results,
 Epid. 101, 102
 Blood-stream, inaccessibility to cerebrospinal fluid, Neur. 7
 ———, lymph must be in free communication with, Neur. 5, 7
 ———, paths of exit and diffusion of cerebrospinal fluid, Neur. 3, 4
 Blood, transfusion of, dosage in, Therap. 11
 ———, followed by increased activity of bone-marrow, Therap. 2
 ———, hæmolysis following, Therap. 8
 ———, in anaemia due to hæmorrhage, case, Therap. 11
 ———, in pernicious anaemia, case, Therap. 6
 ——— ———, febrile reaction following, Therap. 10
 ——— ———, remission accompanied by diminished urobilin excretion, Therap. 3
 ——— ———, results, Therap. 4
 ——— ———, successful employment of, factors determining, Therap. 3
 ——— ———, ultimate prognosis of case, how determined, Therap. 3
 ——— ———, with enlarged spleen, successful employment, case, Therap. 3
 ———, in severe anaemia following diphtheria, successful employment, case, Therap. 2
 ———, injections made before, Therap. 16
 ———, methods, Therap. 12, 13
 ——— ———, direct, Therap. 12, 13
 ——— ———, indirect, Therap. 12, 13
 ———, principles (A. E. Stansfeld), Therap. 1
 ——— ———, summary, Therap. 14

- Blood, transfusion of, untoward symptoms following, Therap. 6, 16
 ———, similarity to caisson disease, Therap. 16
 Blood-vessel, cerebral, hyaline thrombus of, in centre of punctate hemorrhage, Path. 80
 Blood-vessels of white matter of cerebrum, anatomical relations favouring capillary stasis, Path. 76
 ———, retinal, irregular tortuosity, irregularity of calibre and beading, diminished size and "silver wire" reflex, signs of sclerosis, Ophth. 35, 38
 ———, uniform distension and fullness, sign of simple high tension, Ophth. 37, 39
 Blood, see also *Antitryptic* power
 Bloods, different, containing different amounts and different kinds of agglutinins, Therap. 1
 ———, familial grouping, not evident, Therap. 8
 Body, animal, no metallic conductors in, Electr. 95
 ———, constitution of, from the four humours of (medical compendium of scientific encyclopaedia, twelfth century), text, Hist. 149
 ———, ———, partial translation and commentary, Hist. 149
 ———, human, electric currents led off from (especially in relation to "nerve-leaks") (W. M. Bayliss), Electr. 95-102
 ———, ———, electrolytes of, Electr. 96
 ———, lice, greater prevalence among troops in colder months, Epid. 114
 ———, insecticides in destruction of, in prophylaxis of typhus, Med. 50
 ———, transmission of typhus fever by, Epid. 105, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117
 ———, ———, experimental, Epid. 105, 106, 109
 ———, temperature, increase in manipulation bath as water-temperature increases, Baln. 72
 Boils, admissions to army hospital for, Derm. 125, 126
 ———, complicating scabies, Derm. 124
 ———, frequent complication of seborrhœa, Derm. 134
 ———, scabies, or impetigo, analysis of 1,000 cases diagnosed as, Derm. 126, 127
 BOLAM, R. A.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 54
 Bomb wound of right cheek causing hemorrhage into middle ear, case, Otol. 51
 ———, wounds, treatment by Carrel's method and Dakin solution, Surg. 10, 11
 Bombardment followed by psychical deafness, case, Otol. 55
 ———, of coast towns, effect of, on populace, Psych. 10
 Bond, W. A., outbreak simulating influenza in institution in Holborn, Epid. 31
 Bondi, Joseph, case of ovarian pregnancy (abstract), Obst. 168
 Bone changes, seen under X-ray examination in case of pulmonary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy, Clin. 9, 10, 11
 ———, conduction, alteration in middle-ear disease, Otol. 112
 ———, ———, physiological, Otol. 111
 ———, ———, diminished for higher forks, Otol. 111
 ———, formation during time of application of splints in case of comminuted fracture of mandible, Odont. 46
 ———, fragments of, preservation in compound fracture of jaw due to war injuries, Odont. 4
 ———, grafting in repair of loss of bone-substance of mandible due to war injuries, Odont. 6
 ———, marrow, changes in, in tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 25
 ———, ———, in fatal case of slight jaundice in munition worker, post-mortem and microscopical appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 60, 61
 ———, ———, increased activity following transfusion of blood, Therap. 2
 ———, ———, in fatal cases of severe jaundice of munition workers, post-mortem appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 51
 ———, ———, power of reaction in, following transfusion of blood in pernicious anemia, Therap. 3
 ———, ———, petrous, anatomical specimens of (H. Banks Davis), Otol. 46
 ———, ———, removal on extensive scale deprecated in gunshot injuries of face and jaw, Odont. 56
 ———, ———, sinuses complicating gas infection, treatment, Surg. 59

- Bone, temporal, post-mortem specimen of, from case of cerebellar abscess (W. M. Mollison), Otol. 46
- Bones, brittle, see *Fragilitas ossium*
- Bony union, establishment of, in cases of fracture of maxilla and mandible, Odont. 52
- in case of shrapnel wound of mandible aided by daily application of high frequency current, Odont. 51
- — — — —, re-establishment after great loss of substance (B. Maxwell Stephens), Odont. 46
- Book-keeping, disabled soldiers not specially encouraged to learn, Baln. 93
- Boots, ill-fitting, frictional traumatism due to, cause of osteo-arthritis of metatarso-phalangeal joint of big toe, Electr. 119
- Bougie, passage of, in achalasia of cardia, Med. 18
- Bouley, H., jun., first use of term "claudication intermittente" by, Clin. 38 (footnote)
- Box, C. R.—Discussion on oesophagectasia, Med. 20
- Boxes, cardboard or wooden, on rubbish heaps or manure dumps, flies harboured by, Epid. 14
- BOYLE, H. E. G.—Discussion on anaesthetics at a casualty clearing station, Anaesth. 36
- Brain, abscess of, fusco-spirillary organisms present in, Laryng. 47
- and sexual glands, correlation of, Ceni's experiments on birds as evidence of, Psych. 66, 70
- and thoracic contents, extensive tuberculous infiltration of (pathological specimens), (Eric Pritchard), Child. 73
- , blood-vessels of, white matter of, filled with pigment granules in case of gas poisoning, Path. 79-84
- cells of, chromatolysis in myxoedema, Path. 52, 55
- , comparison of right and left hemispheres in sane, Psych. 30
- , extract of, action on flow or pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, Neur. 3
- , fissures and sulci, questions concerning, Psych. 28
- , gross lesions of, recovery sooner in case of simple functions, Neur. 32
- , hemisphere, a differentiated organ, Psych. 40
- — — — —, left and right, differentiation between, Psych. 54, 55
- — — — —, homologous transmission, Psych. 55, 61
- — — — —, in animals, Psych. 55, 56
- — — — —, similarities of, Psych. 30
- — — — —, peculiarities in one, Psych. 30
- , human, proof of difference between left and right hemispheres, Psych. 40
- — — — —, male and female, differences between, Psych. 49-52
- — — — —, respective characteristics, Psych. 53
- in fatal cases of severe jaundice of munition workers, microscopical appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 59
- — — — —, post-mortem appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 59
- in gas poisoning, examination of, in two cases, Path. 83, 84
- , injury to, by shrapnel bullet followed by aphasia, case, Neur. 36
- — — — —, similarity of visual disturbances due to occipital injuries to other sensory defects associated with damage to cerebrum, Neur. 31
- , lesions in, found in "shell" deafness, Otol. 59
- , lobes of, differences, Psych. 43
- — — — —, differentiation, confirmed, Psych. 43, 45
- — — — —, dissimilarity, complete, Psych. 43, 47
- — — — —, peculiarities on left side, Psych. 43, 46
- — — — — on right side, Psych. 43, 46
- — — — —, similarities, Psych. 43, 44
- — — — — on left and right hemispheres, Psych. 43, 45
- — — — —, similarity, inverted, Psych. 48
- , lymph of Neur. 5, 6

- Brain, microscopic examination of, in Pel-Ebstein recurrent pyrexial type of Hodgkin's disease, case, Clin. 44
- (mid) auditory motor or jump-reflex function of, Otol. 115, 116, 117, 118
 - of negro, Psych. 35
 - pair, lateral aspect of two right hemispheres, Psych. 31
 - pattern, anthropological researches on, conclusion arrived at, from, Psych. 35, 38
 - peculiarity on left hemisphere, inheritance of, Psych. 54
 - punctiform hæmorrhages and hyaline thrombosis of vessels in gas poisoning, case of, Path. 77
 - — — in epidemic nephritis, Path. 78
 - — — in gas poisoning (F. W. Mott), Path. 73-90
 - — — —, clinical anatomical notes of cases, Path. 77, 83, 84
 - — — —, summary, Path. 89, 90
 - stem, segmental and sensory lesion of, produced by bullet wound (E. Farquhar Buzzard), Neur. 41
 - , subconscious, function important, Baln. 22
 - —, prevention of painful sensations reaching, Baln. 22
 - , sulci, questions relating to, in discussion of convolutional pattern, Psych. 28, 29; see also *Sulcus, Sulci*, cerebral
 - , supposed source of "neuro-electricity," Electr. 99
 - , weight in male and female compared, Psych. 49
- Brains, human, non-relative, comparison in series according to absolute index of comparison, Psych. 35, 37
- — —, relative, convolutional pattern, Psych. 54
 - — — —, hereditary slight transitions, Psych. 59
 - — — —, morphological investigations upon (F. Sano), Psych. 21-64
 - — — —, questions dealing with, Psych. 26
 - — — —, reduction, Psych. 49
 - — — —, summary and general conclusions, Psych. 62
 - — — —, of definite results arrived at, Psych. 64
 - — — —, hemispheres of, absolute index of comparison, Psych. 30, 33
 - — — —, comparison, in series, according to absolute index of comparison, Psych. 35, 36
 - — — —, decreasing similarity, Psych. 39
 - — — —, index of dissimilarity, Psych. 30, 32, 33
 - — — —, of similarity, Psych. 30, 32, 33
 - — — —, indexes of comparison, averages according to sexual influence, Psych. 34
 - — — — — in collateral parentage, Psych. 34
 - — — — — in descending parentage, Psych. 34
 - — — —, similarities, Psych. 30, 31
 - — — —, similarity, inversion of, Psych. 30
 - — — —, index of variability, Psych. 38, 39
 - — — —, sixteen pairs of, details as to origins, tabulated, Psych. 24
 - of animals, investigations and findings, Psych. 55, 56
 - of females, slightly greater similarity to one another than in brains of males, Psych. 33
 - of Javanese, Psych. 38
 - , relative and non-relative, hemispheres of, various comparisons, results indicated by frequency polygons, Psych. 41, 42
 - , similarities and dissimilarities of two, Psych. 58
- Braune, cause of œsophagectasia, quoted, Med. 13
- Bread and sugar, enormous quantities of, consumed by children of the poor, resulting in status catarrhalis, Child. 137
- Breast, cancer of, growth in lung following, Path. 45
- — —, slow growing, cutaneous nodules of growth in, effect of exposure to radium upon, Electr. 124

- Breath, acetone odour in, in cyclic vomiting with acidosis, Child. 58
 —, foetor of, in peri-dental gingivitis, Odont. 13, 16
 —, in Vincent's angina, Odont. 16
- Breslau Codex, basis of Salernitan medical literature, Hist. 115
- BREWERTON, E. W.—Discussion on recurrent glioma of retina, Ophth. 25
- Bridgework in treatment of loss of portion of mandible, Odont. 5, 6
- BIGGS, HENRY.—Discussion on concealed accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 32
 —, discussion on need for improvement in the care of pregnant women, Obst. 76
- Brine, hot bath of (imitation Droitwich bath), in treatment of "myalgic" cases, Baln. 3
- Bristol Guy de Chauliac MS. (circa 1430), figures of (Charles Singer), Hist. 71-90
- BRISTOW, W. R., Captain R.A.M.C.—Discussion on the manipulation bath, Baln. 74
- British Medical Association, resolutions of, in regard to care of pregnant women, Obst. 57
 —, scheme of, in regard to care of pregnant women, Obst. 58
- Broad ligament, lipoma of, rarity, Obst. 3
 — (right), fibrolipoma of, weighing 13 lb. (W. S. A. Griffith), Obst. 1
 — ligaments, appendages, and uterus, apoplectic condition of, in acute toxæmia of pregnancy, Obst. 21
- Brodie, Sir B., symptoms preceding onset of senile gangrene, quoted, Clin. 38
- Bromides, administration in concussion deafness, Otol. 54
- Bronchiole of posterior lobe of right lung, pin in, case (Hunter F. Tod, read by Norman Patterson), Laryng. 90
- Bronchiolitis following gas poisoning, Path. 80, 83
- Bronchitis and pneumonia, dry cupping in, Hist. 90
 —, chronic, cases of, unsuitable for treatment at Command Depot, Baln. 26
 —, dry acute, of malarial origin, Med. 43
 — in subjects under operation at casualty clearing stations, Anæsth. 18
- Broncho-pneumonia, cause of death in cases of dementia præcox, Psych. 91, 97
- Bronchoscope, foreign bodies in lungs out of reach of, Laryng. 90, 91
- Bronchoscopy, foreign bodies removed from air-passages by, Laryng. 87
- Bronchus, right, pea lodged in, case, Laryng. 88
- BRONSON, E.—Case of dermato-myositis (shown for Dr. G. A. Sutherland), Child. 28
 —, discussion on case of fragilitas ossium, Child. 70
- Brörstrom, epidemic poliomyelitis in Sweden, Epid. 32
- Brothers, two, rare disease in (C. Hunter), Child. 104-116
- BROWNLEE, J.—Discussion on ætiology of typhus, Epid. 111
- BRUCE, JOHN, Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.M.C.—Discussion on skin diseases and their treatment under war conditions, Derm. 153
 —, treatment of scabies by sulphur fumigation, Derm. 89
- Brush discharge, in treatment of trench foot, Electr. 56
 — of war injuries, Electr. 56
- Bryant and Henderson, analysis of air during ether administration with Rovsing's mask, Anæsth. 8
- Bubo, inguinal, opening, figured in Bristol Guy de Chauliac MS., History 73, 75
- Buccinator muscle, Odont. 20
- BUCKLEY, CHARLES W., Captain C.A.M.C.—Discussion on the manipulation bath, Baln. 74
 —, discussion on the treatment by physical methods of medical disabilities induced by the war, Baln. 36
- Bullet and shrapnel wounds in right occipital region followed by perception of "movement" only, in affected field of vision, Neur. 14-25
 — extraction, new method of (A. E. Barclay), Electr. 103
 —, use of, danger from prolonged exposure to X-rays in, Electr. 103
 —, limitations in, Electr. 103
 — striking limb at short range, effect, Electr. 40
 — wound (antero-posterior) of meatus and auricle, case, Otol. 49
 — causing comminuted fracture of mandible, Odont. 41

- Bullet wound causing direct injury to labyrinth, recovery, case, Otol. 52
 ——— fracture of base of skull with complete labyrinthine deafness on both sides, Otol. 53
 ——— followed by cerebral hernia, case, Neur. 35
 ———, indirect injury to ear due to, case, Otol. 69
 ——— of nose, followed by stenosis, result of treatment for (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 21
 ——— of right external bony meatus, case, Otol. 48
 ——— producing segmental and sensory lesion of brain-stem (E. Farquhar Buzzard), Neur. 41
 ——— wounds followed by thrombosis of veins and arteries, Surg. 36
 BUSCH, J. L. —Case of epithelioma of hand following traumatism, Derm. 80
 ———, case of syringocystoma, Derm. 162
 ——— of vitiligo, Child. 71
 ——— of von Recklinghausen's disease, Derm. 59
 ——— of xantho-erythrodermia perstans, Derm. 96
 ———, discussion on case of leucocythæmia cutis, Derm. 5
 ——— of mercurial poisoning cured by intramine, Derm. 86
 ——— of Schamberg's disease, Derm. 10
 ——— on treatment of scabies by sulphur fumigation, Derm. 92
 ———, papulo-necrotic tuberculide, Child. 5
 ———, pityriasis rosea with unusual distribution, Child. 6
 Bunting, C. H., and Yates, J. L., culture results in Hodgkin's disease, quoted, Clin. 49
 ———, terminal pathological-anatomical pictures in Hodgkin's disease, Clin. 48, 49
 Buquet, see *Proust* and *Buquet*
 Burford, case of simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 95
 BURGESS, W. MILNER.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Child. 64
 BURKE, NOEL.—Discussion on electrical treatment of war injuries, Electr. 57
 ———, discussion on practice of medical electricity (electrical department at St. Bartholomew's Hospital), Electr. 93
 Burn on face, acetonuria accompanying, Child. 55
 Burns, A., symptoms preceding onset of senile gangrene, Clin. 38
 Butlin's posture after laryngofissure, Laryng. 51, 52
 Buttocks, impetigo of, secondary to scabies, Derm. 124, 140
 ———, increase of fat in, preceding fat atrophy in lipodystrophia progressiva, Child. 82, 92
 BUXTON, J. L. DUDLEY.—Discussion on mandibular anaesthesia, Odont. 38
 BUZZARD, E. FARQUHAR.—Bullet wound producing a segmental and sensory lesion of the brain stem, Neur. 41
 ———, case of Huntington's chorea, Neur. 48
 ———, complete division of spinal cord with return of reflex activity below the lesion, Neur. 40
 ———, internal hydrocephalus, Neur. 49
 Byrhtferd, diagram of physical and physiological fours, Hist. 124
 ———, Handboc ("Physical and Physiological Fours"), Hist. 112
- Cabanès, preening habits of wader-birds, quoted, Hist. 13
 ———, sense of maternity exhibited by cats, Hist. 31
 ———, tales of avian surgery recorded by, Hist. 32
 Cæcum, insertion of Paul's tube into, to prevent onset of post-operative tympanites, Obst. 144-148
 Caesarean hysterectomy for acute toxæmia of pregnancy, with acute nephritis and accidental hæmorrhage, recovery (C. Oldfield and Reginald G. Hann), Obst. 21
 ——— section and hysterectomy in treatment of cases of accidental hæmorrhage (W. Fletcher Shaw), Obst. 23

- Cæsarean section and hysterectomy in treatment of cases of accidental hæmorrhage, necessity for, discussed, Obst. 28, 29, 30, 31-36
- Caisson disease, similarity of untoward symptoms following transfusion of blood to those of, Therap. 16
- Calamine liniment, in treatment of seborrhœa on face, Derm. 135, 150
- lotion, application in T.N.T. dermatitis, R.S.M. Discussion 93
- Calcic chloride, in purpuric hæmorrhages of toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion, 90, 91
- Calcinosis, nature of, Child. 91
- Calculi, salivary, in parotid gland, associated with cyst-like dilatation of Stenson's duct, Path. 4
- — —, in Wharton's duct, Path. 4
- — —, occurrence of, in natives of Sudan, Path. 4
- — —, ureteral, methods of removal, Obst. 6
- — —, rarely bilateral, Obst. 5
- — —, rarity, Obst. 5
- — —, three, removal by abdominal section (Cuthbert Lockyer), Obst. 8
- — —, weight of, Obst. 5
- Calculus, vesical, large, formed around a slate pencil (Frank Belben), Obst. 7
- — —, removed through vesico-cervico-vaginal fistula (Cuthbert Lockyer), Obst. 11
- — —, recto-vaginal, ureteral injury (Cuthbert Lockyer), Obst. 10
- — —, salivary, large, from Khartoum, Sudan (J. B. Christopherson), Path. 1
- — — — — — — —, history of case, Path. 3
- — —, swelling in side of neck produced by, Path. 3
- — —, ureteral, "date-stone," removal by sacral peritoneal method, Obst. 5
- — —, large, removed by abdominal section (C. Hubert Roberts), Obst. 3
- Calf of leg, wounds of, complicated by gas gangrene, dangerous, Surg. 38
- Calomel, one dose of, in gastric type of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion, 93
- Caloric test, application of, posture of head during, Otol. 113
- — —, negative, prognosis of concussion deafness had in, Otol. 94
- — —, tests to prove function of labyrinth, Otol. 98, 109
- Camera for photographing cut specimens of eyes, selection, Ophth. 10
- — — — — — — —, position, Ophth. 9
- CAMERON, H. C.—Case of amyotonia congenita, Child. 95
- — —, case of osteogenesis imperfecta shown in March, 1916, at a very early stage, Child. 126
- — —, of syphilitic periostitis and epiphysitis in one of twins, without other marked signs of syphilis, Child. 125
- — —, discussion on case of fragilitas ossium, Child. 71
- — —, on lateral curvature of spine, Child. 79
- — —, status lymphaticus from the clinical standpoint, Child. 133-142
- CAMPBELL, HARRY.—Case of lipodystrophia progressiva, quoted, Child. 82, 84, 85
- — —, discussion on case of precocious sexual development, Child. 66
- Camphor, value as ingredient in mouth-wash for peri-dental gingivitis, Odont. 13
- Camps, sullage water of, disposal, Epid. 14
- Canadian Army Medical Service, regulations as to degree of deafness disqualifying for medical service, Otol. 119
- Cancer (epithelioma) of tongue in process of cure by Shaw-Mackenzie's method, case (Albert Wilson), Clin. 23
- — — (extrinsic) of larynx, case shown two and a half years after operation through side of neck (W. Trotter and Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 53
- — —, houses, malignant disease arising in different organs in persons tenanting, Path. 47, 50
- — —, improvement in, or recovery from, accelerating power of serum on fat-splitting found in cases of, Clin. 24
- — —, inoperable, serum treatment of, Clin. 23-26
- — —, treatment by ascitic and pleuritic fluid, Clin. 25, 26
- — — — — by goat's serum, Clin. 24

- Cancer, internal, profound anemia in malaria simulating, Med. 34
- of breast, slow growing, skin changes resulting from exposure to radium rays, Electr. 123, 124
 - of cervix, undiagnosed, four cases in 200 total hysterectomies for myoma (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 120-134
 - of rectum, operated on and inoperable, results of control over colostomy openings, Proct. 139, 140
 - of throat, common causes of, three cases exemplifying (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 17
 - , "spontaneous," in mice kept in confinement, Path. 49
 - , transmission of, parasitic hypothesis, Path. 48, 49, 50
 - , see also *Carcinoma*; *Epithelioma*; *Malignant disease*; *Mouse cancer*; *Sarcoma*
- Cancerous families, malignant tumours arising in members of, affect different organs. Path. 47, 50
- "Candle-guttering" on head of radius, following injury to elbow, Electr. 116, 117, 118
- Canine fossa, foreign body in right maxillary antrum removed by operation through (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 26
- Canula type of cautery, Hist. 89, 90
- Capillary stasis, anatomical relations of vessels of white matter of cerebrum favouring, Path. 76
- Cap splint, in treatment of gunshot injuries of jaw, Odont. 54
- Caps, badly-fitting, seborrhoea in army due to, Derm. 153
- Carbolic acid, crude, combined with soft soap, as protective against breeding of lice in garments, Epid. 79
- , pure, bare edges of bone painted with, in operation for osteomyelitis, Laryng. 111
 - and spirit lotion in impetigo, Derm. 153
 - soft soap emulsion (crude), use of, for destruction of nits, Epid. 87
- Carbon bisulphide vapour in destruction of lice, Epid. 90
- dioxide, cerebrospinal fluid rich in, Neur. 6
 - , excess of in anaesthesia, Anaesth. 14
 - , effect on respiration, Anaesth. 14
 - in blood, action on flow of cerebrospinal fluid, Neur. 2, 3, 10
 - in gases of cerebrospinal fluid, Neur. 10
 - in treatment of multiple soft moles, Derm. 113
 - lamp, application in treatment of leg pains following trench fever, Baln. 3
 - monoxide poisoning, combination of factors arising in, Path. 75
 - , resulting in punctiform haemorrhages of brain, Path. 74
- Carcino-sarcoma, definition of, Obst. 83
- of uterus (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 82
 - , case described, Obst. 83
 - of sarcomatous polypi in association with, Obst. 83, 84, 87
 - , specimen of, description, Obst. 83, 84-88
- Carcinoma and sarcoma, conditions under which not equally vulnerable, Electr. 136
- , simultaneous occurrence in different organs or in same organ, Path. 43
 - , uterus containing (J. P. Hedley), Obst. 81
 - of floor of mouth treated by diathermy (F. A. Rose), Laryng. 74
 - of maxillary sinus $3\frac{1}{2}$ years after operation, no recurrence (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 111
 - of nasopharynx in girl aged 17 (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 37
 - removed by operation (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 32
 - , histological report of growth, Laryng. 33
 - of oesophagus, right anterior oblique view, Electr. 66, 67
 - simulating pouch, posterior view, Electr. 69, 70, 71
 - , right lateral view, Electr. 68, 70, 71
 - of pelvic colon, colostomy opening for, closure by Greig Smith's method (Percival P. Cole), Proct. 133

- Carcinoma of rectum in man, aged 29, treatment by abdomino-perineal excision (J. P. Lockhart Mummery), *Proct.* 134
- of right maxillary and ethmoidal sinuses, case shown seven months after operation by oblique facial route (C. Graham), *Laryng.* 59
- — — antrum, treatment by lateral rhinotomy (Moore's operation) (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 60
- , primary, in cirrhotic liver, case (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 30
- , in liver, two cases of (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 30.
- , "massive," in liver, with (terminal) thrombosis of whole vena cava inferior, *Clin.* 32
- , squamous-celled, of external auditory meatus and tympanum in young woman, aged 22 (Sydney Scott), *Otol.* 129
- Cardia, achalasia of, process explained, *Med.* 17
- , treatment, *Med.* 18
- , dilatation by distensible rubber bag in oesophagectasia, *Med.* 18
- Cardio-vascular function, affections associated with impairment of, *Baln.* 39
- Caries, dental, peri-dental gingivitis without, *Odont.* 13
- Carnivora, excreta of young ingested by, *Hist.* 18
- Carnivorous animals, feeding only on moving prey, *Neur.* 32
- Carotid vessels, fatal wounds involving and presenting unusual features, two cases (H. Lawson Whale), *Laryng.* 35
- Carpenter, George, family showing cleido-cranio-dysostosis, quoted, *Child.* 1, 3, 4
- Carrel, treatment of wounds by chloramine paste, *Surg.* 11.
- (and others), infection of wounds of war, *Surg.* 1, 2
- Carrel's method, application of, in use of Dakin's solution (Daufresne's modification) in sterilization of wounds, *Surg.* 5
- — —, obviates necessity for amputation, *Surg.* 11
- — —, results of cases, illustrations showing, *Surg.* 13-22
- — — in treatment of compound fractures, *Surg.* 7, 8
- — —, re-infection of wounds after treatment by, *Surg.* 9
- solution in gas infection, *Surg.* 56, 58
- tubes, introduction of Dakin's solution by, in dressing and sterilization of wounds, *Surg.* 6
- — —, introduction in treatment of acute and chronic osteomyelitis and epiphysitis with Dakin's solution, *Surg.* 7
- — —, use where counter-incision is made, illustration showing, *Surg.* 14
- Cartilage, embryonic, survival of, shown in microscopical section from fifteenth subculture of mouse-cancer, *Path.* 29, 30, 31
- Cassia, sedative action of, knowledge as to, how acquired, *Hist.* 25
- CASTELLAIN, H. G. P.—Discussion on toxic jaundice in munition workers, *R.S.M.* Discussion 102
- CASTELLANI, ALDO, Lieutenant-Colonel.—Tropical diseases in the Balkans, *Med.* 31-58
- Castor oil, as dielectric, *Electr.* 101
- Casualty Clearing Stations, anaesthetics at (Geoffrey Marshall), *Anaesth.* 17-38
- — —, operations at, administration of saline solutions during, *Anaesth.* 34, 35
- — —, pulmonary complications in those submitted to, *Anaesth.* 18
- — —, urgency of, *Anaesth.* 17
- Cat, brain of, family resemblance and variability, *Psych.* 54, 55
- , danger of, as pet, *Ophth.* 34
- , dead, growth of bacillus of Welch in, *R.S.M.* Lect. 21
- , decerebrated, incomplete jump reflex in, *Otol.* 118 (footnote)
- Cats, devouring of placenta by, *Hist.* 17, 18
- infested by *Sarcoptes minor*, *Derm.* 13
- , fur of, infecting the conjunctiva, three cases (Arnold Lawson), *Ophth.* 29
- liable to devour their young, *Hist.* 18

- Cats, outbreak of mange in, Derm. 13
- Cataract, operation for, legends as to discovery of, Hist. 22
- Catarrh, epidemic, association of meningitis with, Epid. 20, 21
- — — —, with epidemic identical with cerebrospinal fever, Epid. 20, 21.
- CATER, A. PARKER.—Discussion on fuso-spirillary peri-dental gingivitis, Odont. 14
- CATHCART, G. C.—Case of aphonia, Laryng. 122
- Caturani, M., ovarian pregnancy, with report of case (abstract), Obst. 175
- Cautery, canula type of, Hist. 89, 90
- , round, and plate, Hist. 89, 90
- , used for insertion of setons, figured in Bristol Guy de Chauliac MS., Hist. 83, 88
- CAUTLEY, E.—Case of splenic enlargement, Child. 96
- , congenital atresia of the œsophagus, Child. 49
- , discussion on case of cerebral degeneration and epileptiform fits with amaurosis, Child. 103
- — — — of supposed intrathoracic neoplasm, Child. 9
- — — — on family showing cleido-cranio-dysostosis, Child. 4
- — — — on lipodystrophia progressiva, Child. 94
- , incomplete form of lipodystrophia progressiva, quoted, Child. 86
- Cell-life, stage represented by division specially vulnerable to radiation, Electr. 135
- Cells, electrical changes in, cause of, Electr. 98
- , sensitization by tubercular antigen in acnitis, Derm. 41
- Cellulitis, emphysematous acute, rapidly spreading form of gas gangrene, Electr. 30
- of neck, fuso-spirillary organisms present in, Laryng. 47
- Celluloid plugs, danger of wearing, in war to protect hearing, Otol. 56
- Celsus, description of cupping instruments by, Hist. 91
- Ceni, experiments on birds as evidence of correlation of brain and sexual glands, Psych. 66, 70
- Central Midwives Board, encouragement to midwives in ante-natal care, Obst. 46, 79
- — — —, instruction to midwives regarding still-born children, Obst. 50, 51
- Centrifugalization of saline fluid for precipitation of entamoeba cysts, M.B.L. 3, 5, 8, 9
- — — —, time and speed allowed for, M.B.L. 5, 9
- "Cerebellar storm," case of (W. M. Mollison), Otol. 41
- Cerebellum, abscess of, direct injury of ear by shrapnel followed by, Otol. 61-69
- — — —, post mortem specimen of temporal bone from case of (W. M. Mollison), Otol. 46
- , examination of, in case of "shell gas poisoning," Path. 87
- , injury to, resulting in form of nystagmus, Otol. 92
- , tumour of, diagnosis from labyrinthine disease, Otol. 92
- Cerebral degeneration and epileptiform fits, with amaurosis, in only child (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 100
- — — — irritation indication of cessation of circulation, Anaesth. 7
- Cerebrospinal fever, inclusion of posterior basal meningitis under term, Epid. 31
- — — —, see also *Meningitis*, cerebrospinal
- fluid as lymph of brain, expression how far justifiable, Neur. 5, 6
- — — —, character of, Neur. 2
- — — —, composition, Neur. 2
- — — — same as Locke's modification of Ringer's fluid, Neur. 9
- — — —, diffusion process, where rapid and where slow, Neur. 4
- — — — escaping from ear for three days at a time (S. Scott), Otol. 127
- — — — — for twelve months, case of (J. F. O'Malley), Otol. 125
- — — — —, no influence on health of patient, Otol. 126
- — — —, flow and pressure of, experimental investigation of rate of, Neur. 2
- — — — of, substances promoting, Neur. 2, 3, 10
- — — —, formation of, Neur. 2
- — — — found bile-stained at post-mortem examination of case of toxic jaundice, R.S.M.
- Discussion 96

- Cerebrospinal fluid, gases of, carbon dioxide in, Neur. 10
 ———, inaccessibility of blood-stream to, Neur. 7
 ———, influence of, in producing profuse suppuration in mastoid cavity after operation, Otol. 126
 ———, introduction of mild arsenical compound into, in treatment of tabes, desirable, Neur. 8
 ———, path of exit, Neur. 3
 ———, ———, mode of demonstration, Neur. 3
 ———, possible function from embryological and developmental point of view, Neur. 10
 ———, functions of (W. D. Halliburton), Neur. 1
 ———, pressure of, substances increasing, Neur. 2, 3
 ———, reducing substance in, Neur. 2
 ———, rich in carbon dioxide, Neur. 6
 ———, pressure, true, cause of, Neur. 2
 Cerebrum, examination of, in case of shell gas poisoning, Path. 87
 ———, vessels of white matter of, anatomical relations favouring capillary stasis, Path. 75, 76
 Cerebritis, epidemic, identity with cerebrospinal fever, Epid. 20
 Cervical ribs, connexion with syringomyelia, Derm. 108
 Cervix, cancer of, undiagnosed, four cases in 200 total hysterectomies for myoma (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 121-134
 ———, tumour with curious degeneration (C. Hubert Roberts), Obst. 106
 ———, ———, ———, report of Pathology Committee, Obst. 134
 ———, ———, ———, microscopical examination of, Obst. 107
 Ceylon and Far East, dengue in, Med. 54
 CHALMERS, A. J., and MARTYN, A. F. C.—Acanthias in an Egyptian soldier, Derm. 23-50
 Chalmers, A. K., association of multiple cases of cerebrospinal fever with bad ventilation, Epid. 50
 ———, cerebrospinal fever in Glasgow, quoted, Epid. 22
 CHAMBERS, Miss HELEN.—Discussion on treatment of gunshot injuries of shoulder- and elbow-joints, Surg. 131
 CHAMPNEY, Sir FRANCIS, Bt.—Discussion on the need for improvement in the care of pregnant women, Obst. 78
 Chaput's solution of stovaine, Anæsth. 37
 Charcot, differences between osteo-arthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, Electr. 105
 Charlevoix, origin of venesection, quoted, Hist. 11
 Charles Edward, Prince (Young Pretender), intemperate habits of, Hist. 69
 ———, medical history of, Hist. 69
 Charpentier, experiments on perception of minimum of light, quoted, Neur. 33
 Chauliac, Guy de, Bristol MS., figures of (circa 1430) (C. Singer), Hist. 71-90
 ———, ———, ———, writer of, Hist. 72
 Cheate, A., case of hæmorrhage into internal ear, quoted, Otol. 51
 Cheek and ear, cystic rodent ulcer of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 159
 ———, left, extensive loss of tissue of, in gunshot injury, treatment, case, Odont. 51
 ———, right, bomb wound of, causing hæmorrhage into middle ear, case, Otol. 51
 Cheiropompholyx, see *Dysidrosis*
 Chelidonium, derivation of name, Hist. 21
 Cherry and Langrock, examination of blood of infants against blood of mothers, quoted, Therap. 8
 Chest and abdomen, wounds of, operations on, choice of anæsthetics in, Anæsth. 33, 34
 ———, ———, ———, preliminary anæsthesia in, Anæsth. 34
 ——— and face, commencing generalized scleroderma of, in acrocyanotic type of sclerodactylia (early stage) (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 16
 ——— disease, case for diagnosis (E. Pritchard), Child. 34
 ———, inflammatory affections of, and curvature of spine, relation between, Child. 75

- CHETWYND, Viscount.—Discussion on toxic jaundice in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 6
- CHEYNE, Sir W. WATSON, Bt., K.C.M.G., C.B., Surgeon General.—Discussion on sterilization of wounds (Carrel method), Surg. 24
- Chiene, George, case of ruptured very early primary ovarian pregnancy (abstract), Obst. 172
- Child-bearing, maternal mortality in, Obst. 38
- — — — — at Huddersfield (1906-16), Obst. 38, 39
- Child welfare in Russia, societies promoting, Obst. 71
- Children, acute osteomyelitis in, method of production, Ophth. 55
- , catarrhal and suppurative otitis media in, prolonged treatment important, Otol. 37
- , cyclic vomiting in, Child. 52, 53
- , in crowded areas, susceptibility to cerebrospinal meningitis, Epid. 23, 27, 59
- , lack of oxygen better withstood by, Anaesth. 7
- , of London poor, frequent occurrence of status lymphaticus in, Child. 133
- , of poorer classes, infection with tubercle bacillus at early age, Derm. 42
- , results of splenomegaly in, Child. 22
- , with acetoneuria, classified in groups, Child. 58
- — — — —, percentage, Child. 58, 59
- Chiron, the Centaur, source of medical knowledge of, Hist. 5
- Chivers, Mr. C., gift to Bath War Hospital, Balm. 19, 20
- Chloramine paste in treatment of superficial wounds, Surg. 11
- Chlorine gas, use of, for destruction of nits, Epid. 87
- ionization, gunshot wound in forearm healed by, Electr. 40
- — — — — in pleural thickenings and adhesions, Child. 75
- Chloroform, administration contra-indicated, in wounds of limbs of extreme severity, Anaesth. 25
- — — — — in wounds of chest and abdomen, indicated, Anaesth. 33, 34
- , bad anesthetic for head cases at Casualty Clearing Stations, Anaesth. 29
- Choana, polypus of, originating in sphenoidal sinus of child (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 65
- Cholecystitis (acute) simulated by malaria, three cases, Med. 41
- Cholera simulated by malaria, case, Med. 41
- vibrios, production of anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs sensitized by, Derm. 44, 45
- Chorea, Huntington's, case (E. Farquhar Buzzard), Neur. 48
- rhythmica in man (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 6
- Chorion, hydatidiform degeneration of, hæmorrhage due to, Obst. 49
- Choroid epithelium cells, true cerebrospinal pressure result of secretory pressure of, Neur. 2
- gland, Neur. 2
- — — — —, extract of, action on flow or pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, Neur. 3
- — — — — hormone in, Neur. 3
- plexuses, function of, Neur. 10
- , unusual condition of (? congenital) (Harold Grimsdale), Ophth. 29
- Choyce, C. C., weight of ureteral calculi, quoted, Obst. 5
- CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B.—A large salivary calculus from Khartoum, Sudan, Path. 1
- Chrysarobin in treatment of psoriasis, Derm. 136
- Chutro, Professor, diminution of number of amputations under use of Carrel's method, Surg. 11, 12, 28
- , percentage of secondary hæmorrhages from wounds due to infection, Surg. 2
- Cimex lectularius*, see *Bed-bug*
- Circulatory system, malarial diseases of, Med. 43
- Circumcision, origin of, Hist. 23
- Cirrhosis of liver of malarial origin, case, Med. 42
- Civilians, mental disorders in, arising from the war (R. Percy Smith), Psych. 1-20
- , prevalence of impetiginized seborrhœa among, Derm. 150
- , spread of peri-dental gingivitis to, Odont. 14

- CLARK, D. A., Captain C.A.M.C.—Discussion on the treatment by physical methods of medical disabilities induced by the war, *Baln.* 13
- Clarke, Sir Arthur, treatment by sulphur fumigations, quoted, *Derm.* 92
- CLARKE, ERNEST.—Discussion on aetiology and treatment of iritis, *Ophth.* 54
- Clarke's blood mixture, probable cause of severe iodide eruption, case, *Derm.* 18
- Claudication, intermittent, first use of term, *Clin.* 38 (footnote)
- — —, of right leg, in early case of thrombo-angiitis obliterans (non-syphilitic arteritis obliterans of Hebrews) (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 18
- Clay soils, healthiness of, *Baln.* 59
- strata of England, thickness of, *Baln.* 58
- Claybury Asylum, use of electric baths at, *Electr.* 92
- Clayton gas, use of, for destruction of lice, *Epid.* 81
- sulphur vapour as disinfectant against scabies, *Derm.* 125
- Cleido-cranio-dysostosis, family showing (F. Langmead), *Child.* 1
- Climacteric, effect of war upon women at epoch of, *Psych.* 19
- , type of insanity due to hypothyroidism arising at, *Path.* 52
- CLIPPINGDALE, S. D.—Discussion on distribution of deaths from lightning stroke in England, *Baln.* 62
- , healthiness of London clay district, quoted, *Baln.* 59
- CLOGG, H. S.—Case of pituitary tumour, *Neur.* 40
- Cloth, dead or empty nits adherent to, how removed, *Epid.* 90
- Clothes, methods of drying at base camps, *Epid.* 12
- Clothing, disinfection against lice by dry heat, *Epid.* 73, 74
- , infected portions left in wound, onset of gas gangrene connected with, *R.S.M. Lect.* 8; *Surg.* 31, 32, 50
- Clover's inhaler for closed methods of ether anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 9, 10
- — —, modification of, *Anaesth.* 15
- — —, not truly a closed inhaler, *Anaesth.* 15, 16
- Clyster, source of knowledge of use of, among ancient Egyptians, *Hist.* 12
- , use for evacuating bowels, a late development, *Hist.* 13
- Coalfield areas, deaths from lightning stroke in, *Baln.* 48, 52
- Coalfields, influence of, upon direction of lightning stroke, *Baln.* 48
- Coal mine, injury from crushing in, followed by lumbar osteo-arthritis, *Electr.* 116
- Cocaine, intrathecal injection, danger of absorption, *Neur.* 4 (footnote)
- , preliminary injection before laryngofissure, *Laryng.* 50, 52
- Cocci, Gram-negative, differentiation by agglutination and other serological tests, *Epid.* 38
- — — — —, fermentation reactions, *Epid.* 37
- — — — —, place of meningococcus in group of, *Epid.* 36
- obtained from infected wounds, staining of, *Surg.* 10
- Cocco-bacilli from lice in cases of typhus, *Epid.* 108, 115
- Coccydynia, treatment by diathermy (intensive method), *Electr.* 46
- Cochlea, destruction of delicate nerve endings in, resulting in paralysis, following shell explosion, *Otol.* 58
- (left ear) in otosclerosis in association with otitis media, microscopic examination, *Otol.* 17
- , microscopic examination of, after injury from shell explosion, *Otol.* 74, 84, 88
- — — — — to ear due to bursting of rifle grenade, case, *Otol.* 77
- (right ear) in fracture of cranial base, microscopic examination, *Otol.* 24, 31
- — — — — in otosclerosis associated with otitis media, microscopic examination, *Otol.* 8
- — — — —, after direct injury by shrapnel, microscopic examination, *Otol.* 64
- Cochlear apparatus, degenerative neuritis of, *Otol.* 89
- Cochran, concentration of helminth ova from faeces, quoted, *M.B.L.* 2
- COCKAYNE, E. A., R.N.—Case of congenital defect of the duodenum, in which bile was found both above and below the absent portion, *Child.* 127
- , case of hereditary neuro-fibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease), *Child.* 33

- COCKAYNE, E. A., R.N.—Case of juvenile general paralysis, with hypopituitarism, *Child.* 9
 —, discussion on case of dystrophia adiposa genitalis, with congenital lues, *Child.* 26
 — on pityriasis rosea with unusual distribution, *Child.* 6
 —, Werdnig-Hoffmann type of spinal muscular atrophy, *Child.* 15
 — and Attlee, J., case of family amaurotic idiocy in English child, quoted, *Child.* 102
 Cocking, W. T., case of congenital (non-familial) jaundice, quoted, *Clin.* 15
 Coffey's operation for closure of colostomy opening, *Proct.* 139
 Coin in upper part of oesophagus, removal, case, *Laryng.* 86
 Cold, exposure to, for two days, fatal to active lice, *Epid.* 86
 — in ear, apparatus for producing, *Otol.* 94
 —, resistance of lice to, *Epid.* 70
 — water test for concussion deafness, *Otol.* 91
 COLE, PERCIVAL P.—Closure of colostomy opening for carcinoma of pelvic colon by Greig Smith's method, *Proct.* 133
 Colitis, chronic, during pregnancy, *Obst.* 48
 Collapse under spinal anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 24
 — — — — —, causes of, *Anaesth.* 37
 — — — — —, danger of, *Anaesth.* 19
 — — — — —, prevention difficult, *Anaesth.* 24, 25
 —, when following administration of stovaine to wounded, *Anaesth.* 20
 COLLIE, Sir JOHN, Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.M.C.—Discussion on the treatment by physical methods of medical disabilities induced by the war, *Baln.* 21
 COLLIER, J. S., Captain R.A.M.C.—Demonstration of cases, *Neur.* 36
 COLLINS, E. TREACHER.—Discussion on recurrent glioma of retina, *Ophth.* 25
 COLLINS, Sir WILLIAM, K.C.V.O., M.P.—Gunshot wound producing damage of twelfth and spinal accessory nerves, with cross union of their fibres, *Neur.* 39
 Collins, case of simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy, quoted, *Obst.* 95
 Collinson's lumbar colostomy, *Proct.* 135
 COLLIS, E. L.—Discussion on toxic jaundice in munition workers, *R.S.M. Discussion*, 71
 Colloid, excess in pars intermedia of pituitary body in hypothyroidism causing insanity in women, *Path.* 53
 — — — — —, in myxoedema with confusional insanity, *Path.* 57
 — — — — —, invading pars nervosa, *Path.* 57, 58
 — of pituitary body does not contain iodine, *Path.* 59
 — — — — — not identical with that of thyroid, *Path.* 59
 Colon, pelvic, carcinoma of, colostomy opening for, closure of, by Greig Smith's method (Percival P. Cole), *Proct.* 133
 — should be brought out through smallest possible opening in abdominal wall in making colostomy opening, *Proct.* 136
 —, transverse, cancer of, operation for, prevention of post-operative tympanites, case recorded, *Obst.* 145
 Colorado vermin killer, use of, for destruction of nits, *Epid.* 75, 87
 Colostomy, extraperitoneal, *Proct.* 135
 —, hypogastric, *Proct.* 143
 —, inguinal, *Proct.* 135
 — — —, formation of spur in performing, *Proct.* 135, 136
 — — —, left, vertical incision through belly of left rectus muscle in, *Proct.* 136
 — — —, operation difficult in case of stout subjects, *Proct.* 141, 144
 —, lumbar, *Proct.* 135
 — — —, left, *Proct.* 135
 — opening, best kind of, factors of importance in making, *Proct.* 136
 — — — for carcinoma of pelvic colon, closure of, by Greig Smith's method (Percival P. Cole), *Proct.* 133
 — openings, closure of, *Proct.* 137
 — — — — —, by intraperitoneal methods, *Proct.* 137, 138

- Colostomy openings, closure of, extraperitoneal (Greig Smith's method), Proct. 138, 142, 143
 ————, modification, Proct. 142
 ————, points of importance in, Proct. 137, 138
 ————, technique, Proct. 138
 ————, making and closing, methods of, discussion on, Proct. 135-144
 ————, permanent, amount of control over, results of cases tabulated, Proct. 139, 140
 ————, incapacity resulting from, Proct. 139
 ————, slight, Proct. 141
 ————, sigmoid, as temporary opening, Proct. 137
 ————, through rectus, Proct. 141, 144
 ————, spur forming after, method of dealing with, Proct. 134
 ————, temporary, Proct. 137
 ————, best method for those wounded in war, Proct. 139
 ————, transverse, Proct. 136, 141, 143, 144
 ————, advantages of, Proct. 136, 141
 ————, as temporary opening, Proct. 137
 ————, avoidance of protrusion of mass of fat during, Proct. 141
 ————, provision of reservoir for faeces, above opening in, Proct. 136
 ————, through rectus muscle, Proct. 144
 Colour reaction of urine in cases under treatment by salicylates, Child. 52
 — sense, Neur. 33
 Coma in recurrent pyrexial Hodgkin's disease, Clin. 53
 Command Depot, cases of gastric disturbance at, treatment, Baln. 29
 ————, Heaton Park, Manchester, pool bath at, Baln. 27
 ————, nature of, Baln. 24
 ————, physical training at, Baln. 26
 ————, treatment at, cases suitable for, Baln. 26, 27
 ————, should be sent promptly, Baln. 27
 ————, modes of, Baln. 25, 26
 ————, orthopaedic, cases suitable for, Baln. 28, 29
 ———— Depots, desirability of equipment of static machines at, Electr. 47
 Complement-fixation reaction in syphilis, Noguchi's, Derm. 71, 72
 Condensers, muscle-testing by, contractions in proportion to voltage, Electr. 46
 Condyle, X-ray examination of, Electr. 3
 Confinement, effect of maternity benefit on arrangements for, Obst. 60
 Conjunctiva, fur infection of, from cats, three cases (Arnold Lawson), Ophth. 29
 Conjunctiva, yellowness of, in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 101, 102
 Conjunctivitis, bacterial origin of, Ophth. 51
 ————, frequent complication of seborrhoea, Derm. 134
 Constantine, the African, works of, Hist. 108, 114
 Constipation, cases of iritis associated with, Ophth. 45
 ———— in gastric type of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 92, 93
 ———— in munition workers after recovery from toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 87
 ———— in toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 90
 Convulsions, infantile, history of, with positive Wassermann reaction, in bilateral optic nerve atrophy in child (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 121
 Cooke and Vanderveer, human sensitization, quoted, Derm. 43
 Coolidge tube and X-ray tube, effect of massive dosage from, on tumours, compared, Electr. 140
 Cooper, P. R., acute pneumonia in adult, complicated at outset by acidosis, quoted, Child. 57
 Cooper, R. Higham, X-ray examination in cases of oesophagectasia, Med. 4, 6
 COPEMAN, S. MOSCKTON, Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.M.C.—Discussion on army sanitation at a base camp, Epid. 13
 Copper, proportion of ultra-violet rays reflected by, Electr. 33
 CORBETT, DUDLEY.—Case of lymphadenoma, with cutaneous lesions, Derm. 64

- Cordes, case of occlusion of duodenum, quoted, Child. 130
 Cornea, ulcers of, extraction of septic teeth in cure of, Ophth. 48
 Corneo-scleral junction, pigmented plaque in, ? nature, Ophth. 1
 Cornil and Ranvier, intra-alveolar position of cells in nodular form of metastasis, quoted, Path. 46
 Corpus callosum, punctate hemorrhages in, from case of shell shock and burial, Path. 79
 — luteum, portion of ovary credited with function of secretion, Psych. 66
 — — — spurium (atreticum), Psych. 68, 70, 84
 — — — —, how resulting, Psych. 84
 — — — verum, Psych. 68, 70, 84
 — — — and corpus luteum atreticum, characteristics distinguishing between, Psych. 84, 85
 — — — —, formation of, cessation and replacement by degeneration of follicle in certain types of mental disease, Psych. 84
 — — — —, how resulting, Psych. 84
 Corti, organ of, affection of, in noise deafness, Otol. 57, 58
 — — —, damage in shell explosion, Otol. 109
Corynebacterium of malignant granuloma, Clin. 49
 Coryza, effects of, method of relief, Laryng. 5, 6
 Cotton, rheumatoid arthritis following injury to wrist, quoted, Electr. 106
 Cotton wool removed from œsophagus, case, Laryng. 88
 Cough, with expectoration, in men submitted to operation at Casualty Clearing Stations, Anæsth. 18
 Coughing, irritative, treatment of (T. Mark Hovell), Laryng. 89
 Couvelaire, extravasated blood in uterine wall in cases of accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 29, 30
 Cows, devouring of placenta by, Hist. 17
 Cowell, cases of congenital occlusion of the duodenum collected by, Child. 131
 COYSE, T. A.—Presentation of report of Inter-Allies Dental Congress, Odont. 7
 Cranium, base of, fracture of, with injury to labyrinth capsule, photomicrographs showing, Otol. 25-30
 CRAWFORD, RAYMOND.—Legends and lore of the genesis of the healing art (Presidential Address), Hist. 1-32
 Creosote oil, deadly to insects, Epid. 75
 Cresol, combined with soft soap, as protective against breeding of lice in garments, Epid. 79, 90
 — — — drums, uses of, at base camps, Epid. 12
 Crico-arytenoid joint, immobilization of, prolonged abductor paralysis ending in, Laryng. 81
 Crile, G., method of cutting off afferent impulses from operation site, quoted, Balm. 23
 Crippled limbs, restoration to function through electro-therapy, Electr. 49
 CRITCHETT, Sir ANDERSON, Bt., C.V.O.—Discussion on the ætiology and treatment of iritis, Ophth. 46
 Crocodile, entry of trochilus bird into mouth of, legend relating to, Hist. 20
 Crofton, W. M., recovery from apparent arterial sclerosis, quoted, Ophth. 35, 36
 CROPPER, J. W., and ROW, R. W. HAROLD.—Method of concentrating entamoeba cysts in stools, M.B.L. 1-12
 Crousse, two cases of bilateral tubal pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 97
 Crucial ligament, osteophytic proliferation at attachment to tibial spine, Electr. 113
 Cucurbitula, or gourd, used for cupping, Hist. 91
 Culture media, artificial; growth of bacillus of "gas gangrene" in, conditions governing (Sir A. E. Wright), R.S.M. Lect. 1-32
 CUMBERBATCH, E. P.—Case of rodent ulcer of scalp treated by diathermy, Electr. 1
 — — —, discussion on electrical treatment of war injuries, Electr. 59
 — — —, electrical department of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Electr. 67
 Cupping, dry, in bronchitis and pneumonia, Hist. 90
 — — — glasses, Hist. 92

- Cupping instruments, case of (Vincent Dickinson), Hist. 90
 —, operation for, result of unskilful performance, Hist. 93
 —, wet, operation for, description, Hist. 92
 Cushing, Harvey, "Hereditary Anchylosis of the Proximal Phalangeal Joints" (Synphalangism), quoted, Path. 65
 Cutaneous lesions in lymphadenoma, case (Dudley Corbett), Derm. 64
 Cutis marmorata of relapsing fever, Med. 52
 Cyanosis in anaesthesia, Anaesth. 14
 — in female munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 44, 102, 105
 — — — —, cause of, R.S.M. Discussion 44, 102, 105
 — in workers in tri-nitro-toluene, R.S.M. Discussion 44, 78
 — — — —, nature of occupation favouring, R.S.M. Discussion 85
 —, percentage of oxygen inhaled in ether anaesthesia in relation to degree of, Anaesth. 15, 16
 Cyclo-hexanone, in destruction of lice, Epid. 92
 Cyst, laryngeal, case of (C. Horsford), Laryng. 75
 Cysts, dental, source of dental infection, Ophth. 49
 Cystic duct, carcinoma of (primary), nature of, Clin. 36
 — — — —, primary carcinoma in liver arising from, Clin. 34
 Cystitis during pregnancy, prevention, Obst. 49
 Cytisus, active principles of, Hist. 25
 —, once believed to possess galactagogue properties, Hist. 25
 Cytisine, not practicable for use in destruction of lice in clothing in wear, Epid. 82
- Dactillary, instrument figured in Bristol Guy de Chauliac MS., Hist. 83, 88
 Dakin's method in treatment of wounds, Electr. 41
 — solution, alkalinity of, test of, Surg. 4
 — — — (Daufresne's modification) in sterilization of wounds, application by Carrel's method, Surg. 5
 — — — — — — — —, application, method of, Surg. 5
 — — — — — — — —, introduction into wounds by Carrel's tubes, Surg. 6
 — — — — — — — —, method of preparation and constituents of, Surg. 3
 — — — — — — — —, sodium hypochlorite in, Surg. 3, 25-28
 — — — —, flushing cavity with, after excision of infected shoulder- and elbow-joints Surg. 114
 — — — —, intravenous injection, dangerous or fatal, Surg. 11
 — — — —, irrigation of septic wounds by, Surg. 131
 — — — —, original, method of preparation and constituents of, Surg. 3
 — — — —, precautions in use of, Surg. 11
 — — — —, titration of, Surg. 4
 — — tubes and solution, treatment by, kind of wound for which suited, Electr. 41
 Dardanelles sores, Derm. 152
 Darier, histology of lesions of acnitis, quoted, Derm. 38
 Darwin, Charles, blood-sucking habits of vampire bat witnessed to in his "Voyage of the Beagle," Hist. 10
 —, healing practices among animals, quoted, Hist. 31
 DAVIDSON, Sir J. MACKENZIE.—Exhibition of director for indicating position during operation of foreign bodies localized by X-rays, Electr. 36
 DAVIES, D. LEIGHTON.—Discussion on retinal signs of arteriosclerosis, Ophth. 41
 DAVIS, E. D. D.—Case of left optic atrophy caused by suppuration in the posterior ethmoidal cells, sphenoidal and maxillary sinuses of the left side, Laryng. 105
 —, case of right optic neuritis caused by suppuration in the right posterior ethmoidal cells and sphenoidal sinus, Laryng. 103
 —, discussion on acute osteomyelitis of frontal bone, Laryng. 109
 — — — on Braun's artificial larynx, Laryng. 20

- DAVIS, E. D. D.—Discussion on choanal polypus, Laryng. 69
 —, discussion on malignant disease of maxillary antrum, Laryng. 62
 — on warfare injuries and neuroses, Otol. 119
 —, doubtful case of labyrinthitis, Otol. 43
- DAVIS, H. J. BANKS.—Anatomical specimens of the petrous bone, Otol. 46
 —, discussion on acute osteomyelitis of frontal bone, Laryng. 110
 — on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 120
 — of retro-pharyngeal abscess, Laryng. 117
 — on cerebrospinal fluid escaping from ear for twelve months, Otol. 127
 — on doubtful case of labyrinthitis, Otol. 44
 — on removal of foreign bodies, Laryng. 93
 —, sarcoma of ethmoid and superior maxilla in a man, aged 39, Laryng. 76
- DAWSON, G. W.—Case of adherent soft palate, Laryng. 100
 —, case of nasopharyngeal fibroma, Laryng. 101
 —, discussion on case of right optic neuritis, Laryng. 104
 — on skiagrams illustrating spasmodic stricture of the thoracic œsophagus, Laryng. 113
 —, ethmoiditis causing blindness, Laryng. 94
- DEACON, Mrs.—Discussion on toxic jaundice in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 101
- Dead body, growth of bacillus of Welch in, conditions governing, R.S.M. Lect. 17-20
- Deaf-mutism, easier to cure than hysterical deafness, Otol. 115
- Deafness, concussion, due to gun firing or explosion of high-explosive shells, Otol. 53
 —, groups of, Otol. 91
 —, liability to occur in ears previously injured, Otol. 123
 —, pre-existing middle-ear disease in, Otol. 111
 —, prognosis, Otol. 54, 94
 —, testing of hearing by monochord in, Otol. 111
 —, tests for, Otol. 91
 —, total, use of resonators in, Otol. 91
 —, treatment, Otol. 54, 91
 —, with nasal obstruction, Otol. 94
 —, degree of, disqualifying for military service, Otol. 95, 96, 119, 120
 —, regulations of Canadian Army Medical Service as to, Otol. 119
 — due to gunshot wound, groups of, Otol. 114
 — to war injuries of ear, Otol. 99
 — following trauma, peripheral limitation of fields of vision and peripheral limitation of hearing in, Otol. 92
 — warfare injuries of middle ear, Otol. 50
 —, hysterical, difficulty of cure, Otol. 115
 —, neurones concerned in, Otol. 117
 —, non-disappearance during sleep, Otol. 116
 —, labyrinthine, and vertigo, case (J. S. Risien Russell), Neur. 44
 —, complete, on both sides following fracture of base of skull from bullet wound, Otol. 53
 —, due to gunshot wound and high explosive, Otol. 114
 —, in wounds of temporal region involving pericranium, Otol. 92
 —, machine-gunner's, Otol. 111
 — (middle-ear) in cases of chronic middle-ear suppuration wrongly attributed to shell shock, Otol. 93
 — (nerve) following shell shock, Otol. 91
 —, partial, without lesion of tympanic membrane, due to shell explosion, Otol. 122
 — (noise), air conduction of sound of paramount importance in, Otol. 57
 —, caused by excessive movements of atmosphere conveyed to labyrinth after shell explosion, Otol. 57
 — due to physiological over-stimulation of auditory apparatus, Otol. 57

- Deafness, psychical, comparative rarity of, Otol. 114
 ———, detection, Otol. 95
 ———, distinction from malingering, Otol. 55
 ———, following bombardment, case, Otol. 55
 ———, severe shock, and accompanied by other nervous signs, Otol. 55
 ———, shell shock, Otol. 90, 91
 ———, ———, re-education in, Otol. 95
 ———, ———, treatment, Otol. 90, 91
 ———, pre-existing, before shell shock, Otol. 121
 ———, ———, should be stated in reports to pension boards, Otol. 121
 ——— (shell or explosion), case ending fatally, Otol. 72, 102
 ———, causation and prognosis, Otol. 110
 ———, caused by excessive movements of atmosphere conveyed to labyrinth after shell explosion, Otol. 57
 ———, due to hysteria and auto-suggestion, Otol. 115
 ———, examination of inner ear in cases of, important, Otol. 60
 ———, functional, Otol. 89
 ———, groups of, Otol. 114
 ———, hearing tests in cases of, Otol. 105-108
 ———, investigation of middle and inner ears in cases of, Otol. 59
 ———, lesions in brain found in cases of, Otol. 59
 ———, tuning-fork tests in, Otol. 121
 ———, simulated, Otol. 91, 95
 Death-rate in European Russia, decrease, Obst. 71
 Death, sudden, in status lymphaticus, Child. 133, 141, 142
 Debility, general, in conjunction with stiffness and injuries, effect of manipulation bath upon, Baln. 73
 Decidual reaction in subperitoneal fibro-myoma of uterus (Gordon Ley), Obst. 137
 ———, structures in which met with, Obst. 138, 139
 Deer, value of dittany as vulnerary known to, Hist. 14
 Dehelly, results of treatment of shell, grenade, and bomb wounds by Carrel method and Dakin's solution, Surg. 10
 Delancø, experiments on anaphylactic shock, quoted, Derm. 44, 45
 Delépine, case of right hemianopia with narrow peripheral zone of vision, quoted, Neur. 18
 Delirium in malaria, Med. 35
 ——— in recurrent pyrexial Hodgkin's disease, Clin. 53
 ——— passing into coma in fatal cases of toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 90
 Deltoid, war injury to, best method of treatment, Electr. 53
 Dementia paranoides in offspring of paranoic parent, Psych. 25
 ——— præcox, autopsy on cases of, Psych. 91, 95
 ———, case of, Psych. 94
 ———, cases of, clinical history, Psych. 90, 94
 ———, date of commencement associated with perverted function of sexual glands, Psych. 88
 ———, endocrine organs in, changes in, Psych. 88, 89
 ———, ———, review of recent literature on, Psych. 88, 89
 ———, ———, studies on (M. Kojima, communicated by F. W. Mott), Psych. 88-100
 ———, histological examination of ovaries in cases of, Psych. 69
 ——— in cases of general paralysis of insane, Psych. 26
 ———, senile, Psych. 25
 Denbigh, Countess of, "Royalist Father and Roundhead Son" (1915), quoted, Hist. 34
 ———, Earl of, see *Fielding*, Basil, Lord
 Dendy, direction of movement of ciliated epithelium of ependyma in the Amnocytes, Neur. 11
 ———, function of choroid plexuses, quoted, Neur. 10
 Denervated limb, healing of wounds in, possible, Electr. 99

- Dengue and pappataci fever, resemblance between, Med. 54
 —, enlargement of superficial lymphatic glands in, Med. 55
 — in Ceylon and Far East, Med. 54
 — in Gallipoli, Med. 54
 —, relapses in, Med. 55
 —, sequela of, Med. 55
- Dental infection, sources of, Ophth. 49
 — suction plates, wearing of, by munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 86
- Denture removed from oesophagus, fatal case of, Laryng. 88, 89
- Dentures, application in treatment of loss of portion of mandible from war injuries, Odont. 5, 6
- Deodorants, sterilization of interdental splints by, Odont. 3
- Depage, results of wound treatment by Carrel's method and Dakin's solution, quoted, Surg. 10
- Dermatitis, admissions to army hospital for, Derm. 125, 126
 —, application of parasiticide in scabies without production of, Derm. 127
 — herpetiformis ("hydra gestationis" type), case (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 103
 — in tetryl workers, R.S.M. Discussion 98
 — nodosa rubra, acnitis in Egyptian soldier distinguished from, Derm. 47
 — of feet, culture of monilia fungus from case of (George Pernet), Derm. 172
 —, peritonitis compared with, Obst. 152
 —, pruritic, caused by infection of mange from kitten, cases (A. Whitfield), Derm. 11
 —, risk of production under treatment of scabies by sulphur fumigation, Derm. 94
 —, scaly, complicating papulo-necrotic tuberculide, Child. 5
 —, T.N.T., diminution of, R.S.M. Discussion 73
 —, nature of, R.S.M. Discussion 87, 91
 —, prevalence among workers, R.S.M. Discussion 9, 73, 91
 —, symptoms, R.S.M. Discussion 104
 —, treatment, R.S.M. Discussion 93, 104
- Dermato-mycosis and scleroderma, combined occurrence, Derm. 31, 32
 —, case (E. Bronson for G. A. Sutherland), Child. 28
 — distinct from scleroderma, Child. 30, 31
 —, see also *Myositis*
- Dermographism in association with postural albuminuria and lordosis, Child. 79
- Dermoid tumours, intrathoracic, Child. 9
- Dey, Algeria, military hospital, physiotherapy department at, Electr. 37, 38
- Dhanwantari, early Hindoo physician or holy sage, Hist. 3
- Diabetes and infantilism, case (J. Porter Parkinson), Child. 26
 —, cases of iritis associated with, Ophth. 45
 —, existence during pregnancy, Obst. 48
- Diacetic acid, in urine, Gerhardt's reaction for, Child. 50, 51
 — — —, test to distinguish from salicyluric constituent, Child. 52, 58, 59
- Diaceturia, non-diabetic, diseases with which associated, Child. 55
 —, presence in diseases for which salicylates may be given, Child. 52
 —, remarks on (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 51
- Diagnosis, case for (S. E. Dore), Derm. 98
 — (A. L. Macleod), Laryng. 120
 — (J. Porter Parkinson), Child. 63
 — (W. Knowsley Sibley), Derm. 16
 — (James Taylor), Neur. 43
 — (chest disease) (E. Pritchard), Child. 34
 — (epidermolysis bullosa) (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 52
 — (lichen planus) (George F. Stebbing), Derm. 58
 — (laryngeal) (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 38
- Diaphragm, left half, stronger action and greater excursion of, than right, Child. 77
- Diarrhoea, famine, in starved Serbian soldier, Med. 56
- Diarrhoeas, common affections in the Balkans, Med. 56

- Diathermic apparatus, cost of, Electr. 59
 Diathermy after operation for epithelioma of nasopharynx (N. Patterson), Laryng. 64
 —, application of, rules for, Electr. 45
 —, puncture of malignant glands in cancer of throat, Laryng. 17, 18, 19
 —, treatment by, of carcinoma of floor of mouth (F. A. Rose), Laryng. 74
 —, of coccydynia, on intensive method, Electr. 46
 —, of local tetanus solely symptomatic, Electr. 45
 —, —, two cases, Electr. 44
 —, of rodent ulcer of scalp, case (E. P. Cumberbatch), Electr. 1
 —, of sciatica, Electr. 45
 —, of stiff joints, Baln. 38
 —, of trench foot, Baln. 36; Electr. 43
 —, of Volkmann's ischaemic contracture, Electr. 43
 —, of wounded, chief indication for, Electr. 43
 DICKINSON, VINCENT.—Case of cupping instruments, Hist. 90
 Dielectric oil, composition of, Electr. 99
 —, —, does not penetrate skin, Electr. 99
 —, —, in treatment of eczema, Electr. 101
 —, —, of nerve leaks from shell shock, Electr. 99
 —, —, of pneumonia and other inflammatory states, Electr. 99, 100
 —, —, value of, Electr. 101
 Diet emphasized in Salernitan literature, Hist. 116
 —, excessive, and faulty hygiene resulting in status catarrhalis, Child. 137
 —, in cyclic vomiting, with acidosis, Child. 55, 58, 59
 —, in gastric type of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 93
 Dietetic treatment of status catarrhalis, Child. 139
 Digestive system, diseases of, simulated by malaria, Med. 40
 Di-nitro-benzene, poisoning by, changes in liver and kidneys from, R.S.M. Discussion 42
 —, —, under pre-war conditions, R.S.M. Discussion 3
 Diphtheria, enormous mortality from, in children suffering from status catarrhalis, Child. 13
 —, followed by severe anaemia, successful employment of transfusion of blood in, case, Therap. 2
 —, small epidemics of, in military hospital wards for skin diseases, Derm. 134
 Diplegia, cerebral, inscriptions of speech in, indications of new method of treatment (E. W. Scripture), Child. 36
 —, —, spasticity with loss of knee-jerks in; inscription of speech in, Child. 38
 —, —, speech analysis in, Child. 46
 —, —, stuttering in, Child. 47
 —, —, treatment of, Child. 47
 —, —, with abnormal flexibility ("atony") of ankle joints (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 17
 Diplococci, Gram-negative, place of meningococcus in group of, Epid. 36
 Diplococcus, haemophilic, obtained from blood from typhus patients, Epid. 105
 Disabilities, medical, induced by the war, treatment by drinking mineral waters, Baln. 37
 —, —, —, by mineral baths, Baln. 36
 —, —, —, by physical methods, discussion on, Baln. 1-44 (R. Ackerley, 37; E. Black, 24; C. W. Buckley, 36; D. A. Clark, 13; Sir John Collie, 21; W. Edgecombe, 34; William Gordon (*opening address*), 1; F. Howard Humphris, 38; G. J. King Martyn, 19; A. G. S. Mahomed, 42; F. P. Nunneley, 30; P. Quiserne, 3; F. R. Sawdon, 42; W. Bealy Thorne, 39)
 Disablements, measurement and record of, kept at Red Cross Clinic for Physical Disablement of Officers, Baln. 68
 Disease, rare, in two brothers (Charles Hunter), Child. 104
 Disk, see *Optic disk*
 Distances and lengths, inability to estimate correctly, resulting from occipital injury, Neur. 20
 Dittany, value as vulnerary, known to certain animals, Hist. 14

- Ditty, apothecary to Prince James Francis Edward, son of James II, Hist. 66
- Dixon, W. E., F.R.S., and Halliburton, W. D., F.R.S., demonstration of cranial outlet of cerebrospinal fluid, Neur. 4
- and Taylor, F. E., pressor substances in placenta, Hist. 15
- "Doffers," acneiform eruption of (S. W. Allworthy), Derm. 102
- Dog, brain of, family resemblance and variability, Psych. 54, 55
- Dogs, association with legends and symbolism of Asclepius, Hist. 6
- , devouring of placenta by, Hist. 17
- , extraction of thorns and splinters by, Hist. 44
- , grass-eating habits of, ancient tradition respecting, Hist. 9
- , presence in sanctuary of Asclepius, Hist. 5, 6
- Domestic animals, posture in parturition among, Hist. 19
- , separation of umbilical cord among, Hist. 19, 20
- Donald, Archibald, care of the pregnant woman, quoted, Obst. 44
- DONELAN, JAMES.—Discussion on arsenical poisoning following tracheotomy and galyi injections for syphilitic disease of larynx, Laryng. 119
- , discussion on atrophic rhinitis and tuberculosis, Laryng. 16
- on choanal polypus, Laryng. 70
- on double abductor paralysis, Laryng. 39
- on laryngeal mirror used by Manuel Garcia, Laryng. 72
- stridor relieved by dilatation, Laryng. 62
- on malignant disease of maxillary antrum, Laryng. 62
- on war injury of nose, Laryng. 24
- Donors, belonging to different groups to patients, risk of transfusion of blood from, Therap. 9
- of blood for transfusion, diseases transmitted to patients by, Therap. 4
- , selection of, Therap. 4
- Dopter, parameningococcus of, Epid. 38
- Doran, A., case of bilateral tubal pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 95, 96
- , coincidence of hæmatosalpinx and tubal gestation, quoted, Obst. 99
- DORE, S. E.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 98
- , case of dysidrosis (cheiropompholyx), Derm. 99
- localized sweating of the face and (?) hidrocystoma, Derm. 18
- of secondary malignant ulceration of the skin, Derm. 21
- , discussion on acquired syphilis in girl aged 8, Derm. 71
- on case of epithelioma of hand following traumatism, Derm. 83
- of œdematous scleroderma, Derm. 63
- of psoriasis and lichen atrophicus, Derm. 75, 76
- of symmetrical gangrene of skin, Derm. 77
- of von Recklinghausen's disease, Derm. 60
- on cases of pruritic dermatitis, Derm. 13
- on skin diseases and their treatment under war conditions, Derm. 152
- , lichen planus with unusual features, Derm. 111
- , multiple soft moles, Derm. 112
- Douching, sterilization of interdental splints by, Odont. 3
- DOUBLEDAY, F. N.—Cases of gunshot injury of the face and jaw, with special reference to treatment, Odont. 51-56
- , discussion on mandibular anæsthesia, Odont. 39
- Dowsing heat in treatment of scar following plastic operation for gunshot injury of left cheek, case, Odont. 51
- Drainage after gunshot injuries of face and jaw, essential, Odont. 56
- Dreser, observations upon air under masks during ether anæsthesia, quoted, Anæsth. 7
- DREW, DOUGLAS.—Discussion on large vesical calculus removed through a vesico-cervico-vaginal fistula, Obst. 12
- Drift gas; poisoning by, punctiform hæmorrhages in brain in case of, Path. 78

- DRINKWATER, H.—Phalangeal anarthrosis (synostosis, ankylosis) transmitted through fourteen generations, *Path.* 60
- Drop-foot, treatment by mechano-therapeutic methods, *Baln.* 28, 29
- Drug eruptions, distinguished from acnitis in Egyptian soldier, *Derm.* 48
- Drugs, in neurasthenia following shell shock, contra-indicated, *Baln.* 22, 23
- , substances used as vehicles for, *Hist.* 28
- Drumhead from case of injury to ear due to bursting of rifle grenade, microscopic examination, *Otol.* 76
- of shell-deafness, microscopic examination of, *Otol.* 73
- Drunkards, female, changes in ovaries, *Psych.* 86
- Duboisine, sulphate of, in treatment of iritis, *Ophth.* 46
- Ductless and sexual glands, possible influence of changes in thyroid in upsetting biochemical balance between, secretions of, *Path.* 53
- glands, extracts of, in treatment of otosclerosis, *Otol.* 37
- of scleroderma, *Derm.* 62
- DUDGEON, L. S., and SHATTOCK, S. G.—Feeding experiments made upon mice with mouse cancer, *Path.* 35-50
- , grafting experiments made with normal mouse tissues treated with cell-free extract of mouse cancer, or admixed with the tumour pulp, &c., *Path.* 20-34
- Dug-outs, infection of, with lice, preventive measures, *Epid.* 75
- Dumas, results of treatment of shell, grenade and bomb wounds by Carrel method and Dakin's solution, *Surg.* 10
- Dunn, Captain, epidemic nephritis, with hyaline thrombosis of vessels of alveoli of lungs and of glomerular capillaries of kidneys, quoted, *Path.* 78
- Dunn, R. A., and Gordon, M. H., epidemic simulating influenza in East Herts, quoted (1904-5), *Epid.* 31
- Duodenum, congenital defect of, in which bile was found both above and below absent portion, case (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 127
- , congenital occlusion associated with imperforate anus, *Child.* 131
- , occlusion of, accompanied by patent septum ventriculorum in same infant, *Child.* 131
- , bile above and below occlusion, *Child.* 129, 130
- Dura mater, incision into, in leptomeningitis, *Otol.* 135
- Dwarfism and infantilism in connexion with congenital syphilis, *Child.* 98, 99
- Dwelling-houses of the poor, insanitation of, *Obst.* 65
- Dynamical conception of tumours, *Electr.* 136
- Dysbasia intermittens angiosclerotica, term suggested by Erb, *Clin.* 38
- Dysenteries, common affections in the Balkans, *Med.* 56
- Dysentery (amœbic), cultivation of causative organism of, how hitherto rendered difficult, *M.B.L.* 1
- , bacterial, more prevalent type in Balkans, *Med.* 56
- , chronic diagnosed by galvano-metric deflexion, *Electr.* 101
- simulated by malaria, case, *Med.* 40
- Dysidrosis (cheiropompholyx) case (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 99.
- in girl with hemiplegia, most marked in paralysed hand (J. M. H. MacLeod), *Derm.* 168
- Dyspepsia, cesophagectasia distinct from, *Med.* 15
- Dyspnea in Hodgkin's disease (recurrent pyrexial), with enlargement of external lymphatic glands, *Clin.* 52
- Dystrophia adiposa genitalis, with congenital lues, case (Frederick Langmead), *Child.* 25
- Ear and cheek, cystic rodent ulcer of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 159
- , apparatus for producing cold in, *Otol.* 94
- , cerebrospinal fluid escaping from, for three days at a time (Sydney Scott), *Otol.* 127
- for twelve months, case of (J. F. O'Malley), *Otol.* 125

- Ear, direct injury by shrapnel, followed by suppurative otitis media and cerebellar abscess, microscopical sections, illustrations showing, Otol. 62-69
 —, discharges from, fusio-spirillary organisms present in, Laryng. 47
 —, diseases of, pre-existing, in war injuries of ear, Otol. 99, 100
 —, external, polypi of, caution in removal necessary, Otol. 128
 —, polypoid cyst of, proving to be cerebral hernia, Otol. 127
 —, war injuries of, analysis of cases, Otol. 99
 —, high-explosive shell injury of, microscopical sections, illustrations showing, Otol. 72-78
 —, injuries of, indirect, due to fracture of base of skull, Otol. 57
 —, injury to, due to bursting of rifle grenade, Otol. 76
 —, indirect, due to bullet wound, case, Otol. 69
 —, internal, examination important in cases of shell or explosion deafness, Otol. 60
 —, shell concussion effects on, membrana tympani remaining intact, cases, Otol. 105
 —, ————— shattered, cases, Otol. 106
 —, ————— where membrana tympani was previously lost, cases, Otol. 107
 —, war injuries of, Otol. 52
 —, left, injury to, due to bursting of rifle grenade, photomicrographs of sections showing, Otol. 79-83
 —, ————— to high explosive shell, Otol. 86
 —, —————, photomicrographs of sections showing, Otol. 87, 88
 —, microscopical examination of in otosclerosis associated with otitis media, Otol. 11
 —, malignant disease of, case (Sydney Scott), Otol. 45
 —, —————, time of freedom from recurrence, Otol. 132
 —, middle, and ear, inner, injuries of, in fracture of cranial base (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 20
 —, blood in, from war injury, four cases, Otol. 101
 —, —————, analysis of symptoms, Otol. 102
 —, disease, alteration of bone conduction in, Otol. 112
 —, —————, cases unsuitable for treatment at Command Depot, Baln. 26
 —, —————, pre-existing in cases of concussion deafness, Otol. 111
 —, haemorrhage into, due to parachute descent, Otol. 51
 —, —————, following bomb wound of right cheek, case, Otol. 51
 —, (left), microscopical examination of, in otosclerosis associated with otitis media, Otol. 12
 —, —————, mucosa of, bone change, inflammatory, Otol. 33
 —, (right) in fracture of cranial base, microscopical examination, Case I, Otol. 24; Case II, Otol. 29
 —, —————, microscopical examination of, in otosclerosis associated with otitis media, Otol. 7
 —, —————, spaces, microscopical examination of, after injury from high explosive shell, Otol. 86
 —, ————— from shell explosion, case, Otol. 83
 —, ————— in case of shell injury, Otol. 74
 —, ————— in indirect injury of ear by bullet wound, case, Otol. 70
 —, ————— and tympanum, microscopical examination of, in direct injury by shrapnel, Otol. 62
 —, —————, suppuration, chronic, deafness in cases of, wrongly attributed to shell-shock, Otol. 98
 —, —————, how far a disqualification for active military service, Otol. 120, 123
 —, —————, warfare injuries of, Otol. 50
 —, —————, infection following, Otol. 51
 —, normal, injury without permanent affection of hearing power, Otol. 123
 —, right, in otosclerosis associated with otitis media, microscopical examination, Otol. 7
 —, —————, injury to, from shell explosion, Otol. 83
 —, —————, photomicrographs of sections showing, Otol. 84, 85, 86
 —, —————, macroscopical examination in case of indirect injury by shrapnel, Otol. 61
 —, —————, microscopical examination in fracture of cranial base, Case I, Otol. 24; Case II, Otol. 29

- Ear, warfare injuries of, analysis of 100 cases, Otol. 98
 ———, causing deafness, Otol. 99
 ———, direct, Otol. 56
 ———, followed by spontaneous nystagmus, Otol. 103, 104
 ———, morbid anatomy of (J. S. and John Fraser), Otol. 56
 ———, pre-existing ear, nose and throat disease in, Otol. 99, 100
 ———, production of nystagmus in, Otol. 97
 ———, renewal of early suppuration set up by, Otol. 123, 124
 ———, special discussion on, Otol. 47-124 (H. S. Birkett, 90; E. D. D. Davis, 119; J. S. and J. Fraser, 56; P. G. Goldsmith, 119; J. Dundas Grant, 93; S. Hastings, 123; A. F. Hurst, 115; C. E. Jones-Phillipson, 96; H. J. Marriage (*opening address*), 47; (*reply*), 124; E. A. Peters, 114; S. Scott, 112; R. E. Shuter, 111; H. Tod, 122; C. E. West, 92; Gordon Wilson, 91).
 Ears, ticking in (objective and subjective) (W. H. Jewell), Otol. 128
 Eastney, outbreak of cerebrospinal fever at (1915), Epid. 26
 Eau courante baths at Granville Canadian Hospital, Margate, Baln. 17
 ——— in treatment of trench foot, Baln. 28
 ——— (thermal) in treatment of wounded soldiers, Baln. 5
 ———, warm, followed by dry heat bath, in treatment of wounded soldiers, Baln. 6
 ECCLES, H. ANNESLEY.—Discussion on trauma in aetiology of arthritis, Electr. 119
 ———, war injuries of the jaw, Electr. 2
 ECCLES, W. MCADAM, Major R.A.M.C.—Discussion on experiments with mouse-cancer, Path. 50
 Echeneis, habits of, Hist. 28
 ———, medical uses of, Hist. 28, 29
 Ecthyma, following scabies, undermining ulceration in, treatment, Derm. 152
 ———, primary, attempt to imitate, Derm. 132, 143
 ———, followed by pigmentation and scarring, Derm. 131
 ——— by papillomatous or warty growths, Derm. 131, 143
 ———, in soldiers, Derm. 129-132, 141-143
 ———, streptococcus obtained from, Derm. 130, 131, 132
 ———, treatment, Derm. 132
 Eczema, admissions to army hospital for, Derm. 125, 126
 ———, complicating status catarrhalis, Child. 136, 137
 ———, treatment by application of dielectric oil, Electr. 101
 ——— of liquid paraffin, Electr. 102
 ——— by radium, Baln. 83
 ——— by ultra-violet radiation, Electr. 34
 Eczematous eruption (resistant) associated with erythraemia (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 14
 EDDOWES, A.—Discussion on acquired syphilis in girl aged 8, Derm. 71
 ———, discussion on case of dysidrosis (cheiropompholyx), Derm. 100
 ——— of iodide eruption, Derm. 119
 ——— of late congenital syphilis manifestations, Derm. 87
 ——— of mercurial poisoning cured by intramine, Derm. 86
 ——— of oedematous scleroderma, Derm. 63
 ——— of œdème bleu de Charcot, Derm. 110
 ——— of small-spored ringworm in adult, Derm. 80
 ——— on cases for diagnosis, Derm. 54, 98
 ——— on fixed erythema of palms, Derm. 58
 ——— on skin diseases and their treatment under war conditions, Derm. 153
 ———, transitory keloid excited by urticaria papulosa, Derm. 77
 EDEN, T. W.—Discussion on undiagnosed cancer of cervix, Obst. 131
 EDGEcombe, W.—Discussion on treatment by physical methods of medical disabilities induced by the war, Baln. 34
 EDGELOW, PERCY.—Discussion on fuso-spirillary peri-dental gingivitis, Odont. 13

- EDWARDS, F. SWINFORD.—Discussion on case of abdomino-perineal excision in man aged 29, *Proct.* 134
- , discussion on closure of colostomy opening for carcinoma of pelvic colon by Greig Smith's method, *Proct.* 134
- on methods of making and closing colostomy openings, *Proct.* 142, 143
- Egg-shells, powdered, possible beneficial physiological influences of, *Hist.* 17
- Egyptians, ancient, belief as to origin of art of writing, *Hist.* 23
- , source of knowledge of use of clyster among, *Hist.* 12
- Elbow-joint, bones round, X-ray appearances in one of two brothers with rare disease, *Child.* 110, 114
- , dislocation of, followed by "candle-guttering" on head of radius, *Electr.* 118
- , excision, after gunshot injury, good results following, *Surg.* 113
- , fleximeter for measuring angle of movement of, *Baln.* 65
- , gunshot injuries of, severe infected, clinical histories of cases, *Surg.* 124
- , treatment by excision, results, *Surg.* 116
- infected, removal, method detailed, *Surg.* 115
- , osteo-arthritis of, *Electr.* 118
- , fracture of external condyle of humerus, with separation of fragment of bone, *Electr.* 116, 117
- Electric bath treatment, *Baln.* 20
- at Granville Canadian Hospital, *Baln.* 117
- baths, use at Claybury Asylum, *Electr.* 92
- in cases of adolescent insanity, *Electr.* 92
- condition, lower positive or negative, effect on skeletal and muscular growth, *Baln.* 59
- current, constant, application in relief of pain, *Electr.* 58, 60
- , direct, in treatment of war injuries, *Electr.* 59
- currents led off from human body (especially in relation to "nerve-leaks") (W. M. Bayliss), *Electr.* 95-102
- , misstatements with regard to, *Electr.* 96
- , process described, *Electr.* 96
- in body, means of conduction, *Electr.* 96
- potential, high positive, effect on mind, *Baln.* 58
- shock followed by progressive spinal muscular atrophy (Duchenne-Aran), positive Wassermann reaction (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 4
- Electrical and massage departments, military, must be under one head, *Electr.* 53
- changes in cells and skin, source of, *Electr.* 98
- department of St. Bartholomew's Hospital (E. P. Cumberbatch), *Electr.* 87
- departments, personnel of, *Electr.* 50
- reactions, chart for recording, *Electr.* 48
- treatment and massage for muscles in war injuries, *Electr.* 52
- of nerve injuries, *Electr.* 62
- lesions after injury, *Baln.* 36
- of neurasthenia following war injuries, *Baln.* 36
- of shell shock, *Baln.* 36
- of trench foot, *Baln.* 21, 36
- of wounded soldiers, *Baln.* 38
- of war injuries as adjunct to relaxation treatment, *Electr.* 53
- , choice of current according to effect desired, *Electr.* 55
- combined with baths, in cases of medical disabilities induced by the war, *Baln.* 43
- , danger of prolonging in certain cases, *Electr.* 54, 60
- , discussion on, *Electr.* 37-62 (G. B. Batten, 60; Donald Baynes, 60; Noel Burke, 57; E. P. Cumberbatch, 59; F. Hernaman-Johnson, 52; F. Howard Humphris, 55; E. Sayer, 61; Grainger Stewart, 50; W. J. Turrell (opening address), 37; (reply), 61)

- Electrical treatment of war injuries, early application important, Electr. 51
 ————, promotion of active movement, main object, Electr. 61
 ————, with disappointing results, Electr. 54
 ————, special, galvanometer as indication for, Electr. 101
 ———— work, organization in military hospitals, Electr. 58
 Electricity in American air, effect on mind and body, Baln. 60
 ————, atmospheric, investigation at health stations, Baln. 61
 ————, modified by nature of soil, Baln. 54, 56, 59
 Electrodes, difference in potential between, Electr. 96
 ————, equipotential, Electr. 97
 ————, metallic, distortions produced by, Electr. 98
 ————, non-polarizable, use of, Electr. 97
 Electrolysis in treatment of multiple soft moles, Derm. 113
 Electrolytes of human body, Electr. 96
 Electro-magnet, only useful in removal of non-impacted foreign bodies, Electr. 92
 Electrons and ions, distinction between, Electr. 96
 Electrophobia, cases of, Electr. 61, 62
 ———— overcome by hypnotism, Electr. 54
 Electroscope, gold-leaf, employment in measurement of dosage in radium therapy, Electr. 125
 Electro-therapeutic department, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, working of, Electr. 38-40
 ———— at Granville Canadian Hospital, Baln. 17
 Electro-therapeutics, diseases suitable for treatment by, how to supply information as to, Electr. 91
 ————, influence of Lewis Jones upon position of, Electr. 88
 ————, unqualified practitioners of, Electr. 91, 92, 93
 ————, wider recognition, how to attain, Electr. 91
 ————, wrong methods in, Electr. 50
 Electro-therapy of soldiers at Granville Hospital, Ramsgate, Baln. 13
 ————, war services capable of being rendered to State by, Electr. 49
 Electuaries, recipes for (medical compendium, scientific encyclopaedia, twelfth century), text, Hist. 136; commentary, Hist. 155
 Elephantiasis, post-operative, of finger, case (George Pernet), Derm. 107
 ————, connexion with blocking of lymphatics, Derm. 108
 Elephants, extraction of weapons with their trunks by, Hist. 14
 ELLIOT, R. H., Lieutenant-Colonel I.M.S.—Discussion on recurrent glioma of retina, Ophth. 36
 ————, and Mrs. R. H.—Photography of macroscopic eye specimens, Ophth. 7
 Elliott, T. R., Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.M.C., memorandum of Captain Kaye on poisoning by drift gas, forwarded by, Path. 78
 Elser and Huntoon, fermentation reactions of meningococcus, Epid. 37
 ————, pseudo-meningococcus of, Epid. 38
 Empire arc lamp, use of, in ultra-violet radiation, Electr. 32
 Encephalitis, association with epidemic catarrh or influenza, Epid. 20, 21
 ————, epidemic, identity with cerebrospinal fever, Epid. 20, 21
 Encyclopaedia, scientific, of twelfth century in MS. 17, St. John's College, Oxford, Hist. 117
 ————, contents of, Hist. 118, 119
 ————, nationality of writer, Hist. 119
 ————, writer's acquaintance with Greek, Hist. 119, 120
 Enderteritis obliterans, complicating osteoarthritis, Electr. 106
 ———— in pulmonary syphilis, Med. 28
 Endocrine organs, disorders of, type of hirsuties associated with, Derm. 176
 ———— in dementia praecox, changes in, review of recent literature on, Psych. 88, 89
 ————, studies on (M. Kojima, communicated by F. W. Mott), Psych. 88-100

- Endophlebitis in pulmonary syphilis, Med. 28
- Endothelioma surrounding lower end of vagina in mouse fed with mouse-cancer, Path. 40-42, 46
- Energy, amount supplied as food and that given out in various forms by organism, equivalent, Electr. 96
- Engelking, E., ovarian pregnancy of intra-ligamentary development (abstract), Obst. 179
- England, clay strata of, thickness, Baln. 58
- , deaths from lightning stroke in, distribution of (A. G. S. Mahomed), Baln. 45
- , names of localities, Baln. 60
- English child, family amaurotic idiocy in, Child. 102
- Euphthalmos in injury to cervical sympathetic, following retro-pharyngeal abscess, case, Laryng. 116
- Entamoeba coli* cysts in stools, difficulties of concentration, M.B.L. 2; maximum concentration by ether method, microscopical appearance, M.B.L. 6
- , variation in number, M.B.L. 9
- , osmotic collapse of, M.B.L. 5
- , separation of genus *Vahlkampffia* from, M.B.L. 1, 2
- cysts in stools, counting methods, statistical errors in, M.B.L. 11
- , concentration, maximum, for diagnosis, M.B.L. 3
- , advantages of method, M.B.L. 5, 6
- , method of (J. W. Cropper and R. W. H. Row), M.B.L. 1
- , relative, for cultivation, M.B.L. 7
- , counting method, M.B.L. 9
- , diagram showing, M.B.L. 10
- , methods, statistical errors in, how avoided, M.B.L. 11
- , precipitation by centrifuging saline fluid, M.B.L. 5
- *histolytica*, excystation of, M.B.L. 1
- , separation of genus *Vahlkampffia* from, M.B.L. 1, 2
- Enteric group, fevers of, prevalence in Balkans, Med. 57; see also *Typhoid fever*; *Paratyphoid fever*
- Enteritis, chronic, due to presumed glass-poisoning, Path. 16-19
- Environment, unfavourable, and infection, compared, in production of multiple cases of disease, Epid. 50
- Eosinophilia in cases of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion, 16
- Ependyma in Ammocetes, direction of movement of ciliated epithelium, Neur. 11
- Epidemic waves of disease, rise, persistence and final fall, Epid. 42
- Epidemics, microbic causes of disease not sufficient to produce, Epid. 42
- Epidermis, multiple inclusion cysts of, Derm. 163, 164
- Epidermolysis bullosa, case for diagnosis (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 52
- Epididymitis and orchitis, malarial, case, Med. 44
- Epigastric pain, severe, in acute toxæmia of pregnancy, with acute nephritis and accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 19, 20, 31, 32
- Epilepsy and idiocy, case of, examination of ovaries in, Psych. 85
- , imbecility with or without, histological examination of ovaries in, Psych. 69
- Epileptic fits in association with pigmented degeneration of retina, case (F. E. Batten), Ophth. 3
- Epileptiform fits and cerebral degeneration, with amaurosis in only child (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 100
- Epiphysitis and osteomyelitis, acute and chronic, treatment of (Carrel method), Surg. 7
- and periostitis, syphilitic, in one of twins, without other marked signs of syphilis, case (H. C. Cameron), Child. 125
- , treatment with Dakin's solution, introduced by Carrel's tubes, Surg. 7
- Epithelioma, laryngo-fissure for, followed by complete excision of larynx, Braun's artificial larynx worn for five and three-quarter years (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 20
- of hand following traumatism, case (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 80

- Epithelioma of larynx, laryngofissure for, four cases (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 48
 — of left maxillary antrum and left ethmoid, case shown four years after Moure's operation (lateral rhinotomy) (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 57
 — of nasopharynx, operation, diathermy (N. Patterson), Laryng. 64
 Erb, term "dysbasia intermittens angiosclerotica," first suggested by, Clin. 38
 Ergograph, demonstration of (C. F. Sonntag), Baln. 69
 Ergot in control of accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 23, 33, 35
 Erichsen, Sir J. E., absorption of products of synovitis, quoted, Electr. 56
 Erysipelas in soldiers, Derm. 155, 156
 Erythema, fixed, of palms (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 57
 — — — — —, accompanied by brachial neuralgia, Derm. 57, 58
 — — — — —, induratum, acnitis in Egyptian soldier distinguished from, Derm. 47
 — — — — —, localized, on side of face, Derm. 57, 58
 — — — — —, production by metallic tungsten and Simpson electrodes, Electr. 33
 — — — — —, resulting from exposure to radium rays in case of cancer of breast, Electr. 123, 124
 Erythematous flushing in pappataci fever, Med. 53
 Erythræmia in association with resistant eczematous eruption (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 14
 Erythrocytes and hæmoglobin, changes in, in cases of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 16
 Erythromelalgia and thrombo-angiitis obliterans, Clin. 2, 3
 — — — — —, symptom-group to which term should be applied, Clin. 19
 Eserine in relief of post-operative tympanites, Obst. 156
 Ether, administration by closed methods, composition of air difficult to estimate, Anæsth. 13
 — — — — —, really semi-open, Anæsth. 13
 — — — — —, by open method, Anæsth. 16
 — — — — —, composition of air more uniform, Anæsth. 13
 — — — — —, preliminary use of morphia in, Anæsth. 15, 16
 — — — — —, by warm vapour method, alteration of composition of air under mask, Anæsth. 12, 13
 — — — — —, at casualty clearing stations, Anæsth. 18, 30, 31-35
 — — — — —, advantages of, Anæsth. 18, 37
 — — — — —, in head cases, Anæsth. 30
 — — — — —, closed and open methods compared, Anæsth. 14
 — — — — —, contra-indicated in wounds of limbs of extreme severity, Anæsth. 26, 27
 — — — — —, in higher and lower concentration, effects of, Anæsth. 14
 — — — — —, various percentages of, effect upon respiration, Anæsth. 14
 — — — — —, anaesthesia, air under masks during (M. S. Pembrey and F. E. Shipway), Anæsth. 7
 — — — — —, observation results tabulated, Anæsth. 10, 11, 12
 — — — — —, open methods, Anæsth. 10, 11, 12
 — — — — —, closed methods, Anæsth. 10, 12
 — — — — —, variability of composition, Anæsth. 12
 — — — — —, danger of overdose, Anæsth. 14
 — — — — —, percentage of oxygen inhaled, in relation to cyanosis, Anæsth. 15, 16
 — — — — —, application to skin in toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion, 95
 — — — — —, infusion, possible danger of, Anæsth. 36
 — — — — —, treatment of faeces with, after emulsification in concentration of entamoeba cysts for diagnosis, M.B.L. 3, 11
 Ethmoid and superior maxilla, sarcoma of, in man aged 39 (H. J. Banks Davis), Laryng. 76
 — — — — —, left, and left maxillary antrum, epithelioma of, case shown four years after Moure's operation (lateral rhinotomy) (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 57
 — — — — —, nasal cavity, and right maxillary antrum, round-celled sarcoma of, case shown two months after Moure's operation (lateral rhinotomy) (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 58
 Ethmoidal and maxillary sinuses, carcinoma of, case shown seven months after operation by oblique facial route (C. Graham), Laryng. 59

- Ethmoidal cells (posterior), sphenoidal and maxillary sinuses of left side, suppuration in, causing left optic atrophy, case (E. D. D. Davis), Laryng. 105
 — (right posterior) and sphenoidal sinus, suppuration in, causing right optic neuritis, case (E. D. D. Davis), Laryng. 103
 Ethmoiditis causing blindness (G. W. Dawson), Laryng. 94
 Eudrenine, preliminary injection before laryngofissure, Laryng. 52
 Euphrasia, former use as remedy for eye-diseases, Hist. 22
 Eusol in gas infection, Surg. 56
 —, irrigation of septic wounds by, Surg. 131
 Eustachian tube, microscopical examination of, after injury from high-explosive shell, case, Otol. 86
 — of left ear in otosclerosis associated with otitis media, microscopical examination, Otol. 12
 — tubes, condition of, means of deciding whether perforation of drum with suppuration is old or recent, Otol. 94
 Evans, E. Laming, case of nearly unilateral striae atrophicae, quoted, Derm. 181
 Excreta, burning of, furnaces for, at base camps, Epid. 8
 — of young ingested by carnivora, Hist. 18
 Explosives, high, rupture of tympanic membrane due to, Otol. 90
 Extremity, lower, left, intermittent claudication of (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 37
 — — —, intermittent claudication of, in connexion with arteriosclerotic disease, Clin. 38
 Eye, diseases of, early remedies for, Hist. 21
 — — —, treatment by inoculations, caution necessary, Ophth. 52
 —, macroscopic specimens of, photography of (Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs. R. H. Elliot), Ophth. 7
 Eyes and teeth, diseases of, relation between, Ophth. 48
 —, cut specimens must be under water when photographed, Ophth. 8
 — — —, photographing of, arrangement for fixing in position, Ophth. 9
 — — — — —, method, Ophth. 7
 — — — — —, position of camera, Ophth. 9
 — — — — —, question of background, Ophth. 10
 — — — — —, source of light for, Ophth. 8
 — of patient and operator, protection under tungsten radiation, Electr. 33
 Eyeball, enucleation of, speculum for use in (A. C. Hudson), Ophth. 6
 Eye-strain, determining cause of onset of iritis, Ophth. 53, 54
- Face and chest, commencing generalized sclerodermia of, in acrocyanotic type of sclerodactylia (early stage) (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 16
 — and jaw, gunshot injuries of, demonstration of clinical cases (G. Paton Pollitt, B. Maxwell Stephens, F. N. Doubleday), Odont. 41
 — — — — —, treatment of, cases illustrating (F. N. Doubleday), Odont. 51-56
 — — — — —, essential points in, Odont. 56
 — — — — —, extensive removal of bone deprecated, Odont. 56
 —, erythema, localized on side of face, Derm. 57, 58
 —, injury to, treatment by static electricity, Electr. 61
 —, localized sweating of, and (?) hydrocystoma, case (S. E. Dore), Derm. 18
 —, subcutaneous tissues of, bilateral atrophy, Child. 87, 90
 — — — — —, diseases with which associated, Child. 90
 Facial restoration in soldier by means of mechanical appliance, case (J. Lawin Payne), Odont. 17, 40
 Faeces, entameba cysts in, method of concentration (J. W. Cropper and R. W. H. Row), M.B.L. 1
 — — — — —, method of counting, M.B.L. 9

- Faeces, emulsification for concentration of entamoeba cysts, agents used in, M.B.L. 4
 ——— for maximum concentration of entamoeba cysts, M.B.L. 3, 11
 ——— for relative concentration of entamoeba cysts, filtration of emulsion through silk, M.B.L. 7, 8, 12
 ———, incineration of, *Epid.* 15
 ———, provision of reservoir for, above opening in transverse colostomy, *Proct.* 136
 ———, removal from young by birds, *Hist.* 13
 ———, treatment with ether after emulsification, M.B.L. 3, 11
 Fagopyrisinus, factors in causation of, *Derm.* 46, 49
 Fallopian tube, coincident pregnancy in each, *Obst.* 94
 ———, quintuplets in one, *Obst.* 94
 ——— tubes and ovaries, removal, treatment of pneumo-peritoneum following, *Obst.* 147
 ——— from case of simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy, description of, *Obst.* 90-93
 Fallopius, origin of knowledge of sedative action of cassia, *Hist.* 25
 Familial grouping of bloods not evident, *Therap.* 8
 Famine and typhus, close connexion between, *Epid.* 97, 114, 116, 117
 ——— without co-existing typhus, historical instances, *Epid.* 117
 Faradic current, stimulation by, in treatment of muscles in war injuries, *Electr.* 51
 Fat, articles containing, limitation or avoidance in cyclic vomiting with acidosis, *Child.* 58, 59
 ——— atrophy, in lipodystrophia progressiva, course of, *Child.* 82
 ——— ——— ———, preceded by increase of fat in buttocks or legs, *Child.* 82, 92
 ———, cutaneous, absence in case of precocious sexual development in boy, *Child.* 67
 ———, percolation of, into filter-beds, *Epid.* 15
 Fatigue, influence of, on gas gangrene of wounds, *Surg.* 40
 Fat-splitting, accelerating power of serum on, *Clin.* 24, 26
 ——— ——— ——— found in cases of improvement or recovery in cancer, *Clin.* 24
 Fauces, appearance of, in pappataci fever, *Med.* 53
 Fawcett, J., case of lipodystrophia progressiva, quoted, *Child.* 85
 Fear and depression, factors in, predisposing to typhus, *Epid.* 95, 97
 ———, effects of, *Psych.* 14
 Febrile reactions following transfusions of compatible blood, *Therap.* 9, 10, 16
 Feeding, experiments in, made upon mice with mouse cancer (S. G. Shattock and L. S. Dudgeon), *Path.* 35-50
 ———, importance of, among operatives in T.N.T. factories, R.S.M. Discussion 7
 Fees of practitioners in midwives' cases, *Obst.* 79
 Feet, dermatitis of, culture of monilia fungus from, case of (George Pernet), *Derm.* 172
 Fehr, case of glioma of retina, distribution of metastatic growths, *Ophth.* 14
 FELDMAN, I.—Discussion on toxic jaundice in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 67, 96
 Females, brains of, slightly greater similarity to one another than brains of males, *Psych.* 33
 ———, greater number of cases of pyorrhœa associated with iritis occur in, *Ophth.* 46
 ———, human, parturition in standing attitude among, *Hist.* 18, 19
 ———, lipodystrophia progressiva in, cases tabulated, *Child.* 88, 89
 Femoral vein, thrombosis of, following shell wound; recovery, *Surg.* 36
 Femur, fragment torn off, with proliferation from injured area of tibia, *Electr.* 110, 111
 ———, left, lower end of, tuberculous osteomyelitis of, changes observed under X-ray examination, *Electr.* 86
 ———, osteo-arthritis of, following horse-kicks, *Electr.* 116
 ———, right, in fatal case of slight jaundice in munition worker, post-mortem appearances, R.S.M. Discussion, 60
 ———, upper end of, fractures of, complicated by gas gangrene, fatal, *Surg.* 37, 38
 Fennel, early remedy for diseases of eye, *Hist.* 21
 Fermentation reactions in differentiation of Gram-negative cocci, *Epid.* 37
 ——— ———, question of, in cerebrospinal fever, *Epid.* 37
 Ferguson, case of successive or repeated tubal pregnancy, quoted, *Obst.* 95

- Fevers and humours, relation between (medical compendium, scientific encyclopedia, twelfth century), text, Hist. 138 ; commentary, Hist. 155
- Fibro-angioma, operation stump of nasal fibroma differs from that of, Laryng. 121
- Fibroid tumour, calcified, causing complete axial rotation of uterus (C. Hubert Roberts), Obst. 109
- tumours, uterine, early removal, Obst. 132
- Fibrolipoma of right broad ligament weighing 13 lb. (W. S. A. Griffith), Obst. 1
- Fibroma, nasal (of right fossa), with specimen and microscopic section (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 121
- , operation stump differs from that of fibro-angioma, Laryng. 121
- , nasopharyngeal, case of (G. W. Dawson), Laryng. 101
- , properly termed one of diffuse angio-fibroma growing into nasopharynx, Laryng. 102
- Fibromata, symmetrical, on vocal cords, removed simultaneously by means of exhibitor's forceps, case (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 83
- Fibromyoma, subperitoneal, of uterus, decidual reaction in (Gordon Ley), Obst. 137
- , uterine, treatment by total hysterectomy, Obst. 132
- Fibromyomata, discovery during pregnancy, Obst. 49
- Fibrositis in soldiers invalided from front, Baln. 19
- , treatment by mineralized baths, body should not be dried after, Baln. 40
- Fielding, Basil, Lord (later, Earl of Denbigh), letters of Harvey to, Hist. 34, 40, 43, 46-54
- , portrait of, Hist. 42
- Filter-beds, percolation of fat into, Epid. 15
- Finger, post-operative elephantiasis of, case (George Pernet), Derm. 107
- Finger-joints, fleximeter for measuring angle of movement of, Baln. 65, 66
- , hereditary defect of, see *Anarthrosis*, phalangeal
- Fingers, stiff, benefited by manipulation bath, Baln. 71
- , two, syringomyelic affection of (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 160
- FINZI, N. S., Captain R.A.M.C.—Pharyngeal pouches, Electr. 63-78
- Fire, origin of, ancient beliefs as to, Hist. 24
- Fistula, caecal, formation of, in injury or manipulation of small intestine, Obst. 155
- , formation in prevention of onset of post-operative tympanites, indications for, Obst. 155, 158
- , formation before onset of post-operative tympanites important, Obst. 150
- , cases illustrating, Obst. 144-149
- , indications for, Obst. 155
- , reduction of death-rate, Obst. 150
- in ano, mediaeval surgical instruments used for operating upon, Hist. 85, 86, 87
- , vesico-cervico-vaginal, large vesical calculus removed through (Cuthbert Lockyer), Obst. 11
- Flat foot, correction of, Baln. 44
- , treatment by mechano-therapeutic methods, Baln. 28, 29
- , by relaxation splints combined with electricity, Electr. 52
- Fleas, bites of, causing Balkanic rash, Med. 49
- FLEMING, NORMAN B. B., Lieutenant R.A.M.C.—Case of retinal arterial disease, with miliary aneurysms and exudates, Ophth. 5
- and TAYLOR, FRANK, E.—Bilateral glioma of the retina with multiple metastases, Ophth. 13
- , pathological report, Ophth. 17
- , post-mortem examination report, Ophth. 19
- FLETCHER, H. MORLEY, Major R.A.M.C.—Discussion on bilateral optic nerve atrophy in a child, with positive Wassermann reaction and history of infantile convulsions, Child. 122
- , discussion on case of amyotonia congenita, Child. 95
- , of splenic enlargement, Child. 98

- FLETCHER, H. MORLEY, Major R.A.M.C.—Discussion on congenital defect of duodenum in which bile was found both above and below absent portion, Child. 132
- , discussion on lipodystrophia progressiva, Child. 120
- on status lymphaticus, Child. 141
- on syphilitic epiphysitis and periostitis in one of twins, Child. 126
- on toxic jaundice in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 95
- Fleximeter for measuring angle of movement of ankle and wrist, Baln. 65, 66
- of elbow-joint, Baln. 65
- of finger-joints, Baln. 65, 66
- Flexner, S., epidemic waves of disease, quoted, Epid. 42
- , mode of entry of infective agents in poliomyelitis, quoted, Neur. 4
- Flies at base camps, prevention of breeding of, by removal of horse-dung, Epid. 5
- , breeding of, prevention, Epid. 13, 15
- places of, Epid. 14
- , destruction of, at base camps, method, Epid. 9, 10
- , eggs or larvae of, destruction by close-packing of manure, Epid. 14
- , protection from latrines at base camps, Epid. 6, 7
- Flos Medicinæ (Salernitan poem), prognostic of life or death in, Hist. 153, 154
- Flushing, facial, in relapsing fever, Med. 52
- "Fly flapper," manufacture of, at base camps, Epid. 12
- glue, use of, at base camps, Epid. 10, 11
- papers, method of manufacture of, at base camps, Epid. 10
- spraying fluids, addition of soap-oil emulsion to, Epid. 14
- Fœtation, extra-uterine, rupture, removal of, second operation to prevent onset of tympanites, Obst. 146
- Fœtus, death in early stage due to syphilis, Obst. 51
- due to toxic albuminuria in pregnancy, Obst. 51
- , search for cause of, Obst. 50
- (full-time) in ovarian pregnancy, case (T. B. Grimsdale, abstract), Obst. 172
- , stillborn, search for *Spirochæta pallida* in, Obst. 50
- Follicle, atretic, Psych. 6, 8
- , portion of ovary credited with function of secretion, Psych. 66
- Folliculitis, acnitis in Egyptian soldier distinguished from, Derm. 47
- Food, amount of energy supplied as, and that given out in various forms by organism, equivalent, Electr. 96
- of animals, knowledge of, why important to primitive man, Hist. 26
- passages, foreign bodies removed from (Herbert Tilley), Laryng. 86
- stuffs, prominent place in primitive pharmacy, Hist. 27
- Foot, eversion of, cause of difference in standing height of legs, Child. 77
- Football injuries, repeated, injuries to knee-joint following, Electr. 109, 110
- Foramen, mental, injection at, in mandibular anæsthesia, Odont. 27
- Forceps, symmetrical fibromata on vocal cords removed simultaneously by means of (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 83
- Forearm, gunshot wound in, treated by chlorin ionization, Electr. 40
- Foreign bodies in air passages, methods of removal discussed, Laryng. 91, 92, 93
- in lungs out of reach of bronchoscope, Laryng. 90, 91
- in wounds followed by gas gangrene, Surg. 31
- , removal from air and food passages (series of twenty-four) (Herbert Tilley), Laryng. 86
- from air-passages by direct method, Laryng. 2
- body in right maxillary antrum for twenty-five years, causing facial neuralgia, discovered by X-rays and removed by operation through canine fossa (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 26
- Form sense, foundation of, Neur. 33
- , threshold values in, dependent upon light sense, Neur. 33

- Formalin, solution of, for poisoning of flies at base camps, *Epid.* 10
- FORSTER, Miss LAURA (the late).—Histological examination of the ovaries in mental disease (communicated by F. W. Mott, F.R.S.), *Psych.* 65
- FORSYTH, DAVID.—Discussion on primary sarcoma of liver, *Clin.* 36
- Fossa, nasal, right, fibroma of, with specimen and microscopic section (L. H. Pegler), *Laryng.* 121
- Foster, M. G., and Gaskell, J. F., association of the meningococcus with cerebrospinal meningitis, quoted, *Epid.* 35-39
- , method of spread of cerebrospinal meningitis, quoted, *Epid.* 24, 27
- FOULERTON, A. G. R., Major R.A.M.C.—Discussion on ætiology of typhus, *Epid.* 113
- Fours, physical and physiological, *Hist.* 112, 123, 124, 125
- , diagrams of, *Hist.* 124, 125
- Fowls, keeping of, at base camps as preventative of fly-breeding, *Epid.* 6
- FOX, H. CLAYTON.—Discussion on acute osteomyelitis of frontal bone, *Laryng.* 110
- , discussion on case of right optic neuritis, *Laryng.* 104
- , on infiltration and ulceration of vocal cords, *Laryng.* 97
- FOX, R. FORTESCUE.—Demonstration of the mensuration apparatus in use at the Red Cross Clinic for the physical treatment of officers, Great Portland Street, London, W., *Baln.* 63.
- , discussion on demonstration of ergograph, *Baln.* 69
- , on distribution of deaths from lightning stroke in England, *Baln.* 61
- Fox, Tilbury, histology of lesions of acnitis, quoted, *Derm.* 38
- Fracastori, G., first recognition of typhus fever by, *Epid.* 96
- Fracture, indirect, of right patella, and direct fracture of left patella, case (Paul Bernard Roth), *Clin.* 11
- of ramus, treatment, *Odont.* 5
- Fractures complicating gas gangrene of wounds, seventy-seven cases, *Surg.* 37
- , gas infection, treatment of cases, *Surg.* 58
- , compound, plating of, after sterilization of wounds by Carrel's method, *Surg.* 7, 25
- , with deformity, treatment by Carrel's method, *Surg.* 7, 8
- , gunshot, of jaw, treatment of, *Odont.* 2
- , multiple, of mandible, union of, *Odont.* 4
- of jaw, due to war injuries, treatment, *Odont.* 2, 3
- Fraenkel, comparative histological study of ovaries, quoted, *Psych.* 66
- Fragilitas ossium, association of blue sclerotics with, *Child.* 70
- , case (T. R. Whipham), *Child.* 68
- Fraipont, superficial laceration of uterus in concealed accidental hæmorrhage, quoted, *Obst.* 16
- France, epidemics of typhus fever in, *Epid.* 96
- , skin hospital in, organization of, *Derm.* 137
- Frank and Unger, growth of mammary glands during pregnancy, quoted, *Hist.* 16
- FRASER, A. MEARNS, history of influenza preceding onset of cerebrospinal meningitis, quoted, *Epid.* 34
- , outbreak of cerebrospinal fever at Eastney, quoted, *Epid.* 25, 26
- FRASER, J. S.—Further case of otosclerosis associated with otitis media, *Otol.* 6
- , injuries of the middle and inner ear in fracture of the cranial base, *Otol.* 20-38
- and FRASER, JOHN, Captain R.A.M.C.—The morbid anatomy of war injuries of the ear, *Otol.* 56-90
- Frazer, Sir John, clasping of trees during parturition, quoted, *Hist.* 19
- PREMLIN, H. S., Major R.A.M.C.—Demonstration of work of First London Sanitary Company overseas, *Epid.* 13
- French schools for re-education of disabled soldiers, course of instruction given at, *Baln.* 87, 88
- Friedberger, rise or fall of temperature in experiments on anaphylaxis, *Derm.* 41
- FRIEL, A. R., Captain S.A.A.M.C.—Note on an amœboid body found in the urine, *Path.* 5

- Fröhlich type of dystrophia of pituitary body, Child. 141
- Front, the, treatment of rupture of tympanic membrane due to high explosives should not be attempted at, Otol. 90
- Frontal bone, bare edge of, painted with pure carbolic acid in osteomyelitis, Laryng. 111
- sinus, osteomyelitis following operation on, Laryng. 109
- sinusitis, acute, acute osteomyelitis of frontal bone secondary to, operation, recovery (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 106
- Fronto-parietal region, bullet wound of, followed by intra-cranial hæmorrhage, illustrations of microscopical sections, Otol. 70, 71
- Fruits, safety as food tested by experimentation on animals, Hist. 26
- Fuel oil, in destruction of lice, Epid. 91
- Fur of cats, infection of conjunctiva from, three cases (Arnold Lawson), Ophth. 29
- Furnaces for burning excreta at base camps, Epid. 8
- — — — —, extemporized patterns, Epid. 9
- Fuso-spirillary organisms, infection of mouth by, results of examination at Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Laryng. 44
- — —, pathological conditions under which present, Laryng. 47
- Galactagogue properties of cytisin once believed in, Hist. 25
- — — of placenta, Hist. 15
- Galen, *Ἐπεὶ ὀφθαλμοῦ*, Latin translation, ninth century, Hist. 112
- Galès, sulphur fumigation in treatment of skin diseases, instituted by, Derm. 92, 93
- Gall-bladder in fatal cases of severe jaundice of munition workers, microscopical appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 57
- — — — —, post-mortem appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 50
- — — — — in fatal case of slight jaundice in munition worker, R.S.M. Discussion 60
- — —, sterilization of, with Dakin solution (Carrel's method), Surg. 8
- Gallipoli, dengue in, Med. 54
- Galloway, J., histology of lesions of acnitis, quoted, Derm. 38, 39
- Galton's whistle, upper limit of audition taken by, Otol. 96
- Galvanic current, continuous, in treatment of sciatica, Baln. 34
- — — in nerve injuries, Electr. 42
- Galvanism, cerebral, and X-rays, in treatment of hyperthyroidism complicating shell shock, Electr. 55
- — —, treatment by, Electr. 61, 62
- — — of shell shock, Electr. 53
- Galvano-cautery, use of, in destruction of simple growths on edge of vocal cords, dangerous, Laryng. 83
- Galvanometer, as indication for special electrical treatment, Electr. 101
- (string), photographs taken with, showing distortions produced by electrodes, Electr. 98
- , testing with, as means of diagnosis, Electr. 101
- Galyi, injections of, and tracheotomy in treatment of syphilitic disease (gumma) of larynx, complicated by arsenical poisoning; recovery (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 118
- Gamma and beta rays, absorption of same amount of, by skin, conditions necessary for, Electr. 126, 127, 128
- — — (unscreened), comparison of effect of, upon skin and subcutaneous nodules, over wide range of intensity of radiation, Electr. 133
- — — rays, comparison of effects of, over wide range of intensity of radiation, Electr. 131
- — —, rate of time at which changes are produced in tissues by, Electr. 136
- Gangrene, senile, class of symptoms preceding onset of, Clin. 38
- , symmetrical, of skin, case (W. Knowsley Sibley), Derm. 76
- — —, isolation of *Bacillus coli* from pus, Derm. 77
- Garcia, Manuel, apparatus to demonstrate physiology of vocal cords used by (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 71

- Garcia, Manuel, laryngeal mirror used by (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 71
- GARDNER, H. BELLAMY.—Discussion on anæsthetics at a casualty clearing station, Anæsth. 36
- Gardner, case of glioma of retina, distribution of metastatic growths, Ophth. 14
- Garlic, method of administration by mouth in treatment of irritative coughing, Laryng. 100
- Gas abscess, localized formation of, in gas gangrene of wounds, Surg. 46
- , bubbles of, method of filling into stem of capillary tube series of unit volumes of culture fluid separated by, R.S.M. Lect. 7
- formation in tissues, fallacies to be guarded against in diagnosis of, Electr. 18, 30
- — — — — of living body caused by anaërobic bacilli, Electr. 17
- — — — —, localized, Surg. 46
- — — — —, types of, Electr. 18
- gangrene, acidæmia in, R.S.M. Lect. 31
- — — — —, therapeutic administration of alkalies in, R.S.M. Lect. 28-30, 32
- — — — —, ætiology of, Surg. 31
- — — — —, analysis of 107 cases of (Frances Ivens), Surg. 29-132
- — — — — — — — —, tabulated, Surg. 78-110
- — — — — and masked tetanus, streptococcal septicæmia in association with, Surg. 52, 53
- — — — — associated with dangerous organisms, Electr. 8, 9
- — — — —, association of tetanus with, Surg. 41
- — — — —, antitryptic power and alkalinity of circulating blood and of lymph from infected tissues in cases of, data furnished by measurements of, R.S.M. Lect. 28-30, 31, 32
- — — — —, bacillus of, conditions which govern growth of, in artificial culture media, in blood fluids *in vitro*, and in dead and living organisms (Sir A. E. Wright), R.S.M. Lect. 1-32
- — — — —, bacteriological analysis, Electr. 8
- — — — — bacteriology of, Surg. 40, 44
- — — — — (K. Goadby), Electr. 25
- — — — —, cases of, treatment, by amputation, Surg. 44, 45, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 60, 61
- — — — — — — — — by excision and drainage, Surg. 60, 61
- — — — —, classic form of, Surg. 43, 44
- — — — — — — — —, cases of, Surg. 43, 44
- — — — — complicated by fractures, seventy-seven cases, Surg. 37
- — — — —, diagnosis by X-rays, Surg. 30
- — — — —, fatal case, ligature of popliteal artery, Surg. 36, 37
- — — — — — — — — cases, mixed infection in, Electr. 20, 21
- — — — — following wound of brachial artery, Surg. 35
- — — — —, gas phlegmon followed by, Surg. 47
- — — — — in cases at casualty clearing stations, anæsthetics in, Anæsth. 28
- — — — —, incidence of, not specially increased by ligature of vessels, Surg. 35, 37
- — — — —, influence of vascular lesions in production of, Surg. 33
- — — — —, injection of oxygen or peroxide of hydrogen into tissues as remedy against, R.S.M. Lect. 2, 4
- — — — —, interval between wound and treatment, Surg. 32
- — — — —, joint injuries in cases of, Surg. 39
- — — — —, local evolution of, arrest, R.S.M. Lect. 32
- — — — —, malignant œdema in, Electr. 26, 28
- — — — —, measurements of antitryptic power and blood alkalinity made upon heavily infected persons not affected with and affected with gas gangrene respectively, R.S.M. Lect. 27, 28
- — — — —, microscopic histology of (Kenneth Goadby), Electr. 25
- — — — —, micro-organisms producing, differentiation, why complicated, Surg. 30
- — — — —, mixed forms of, showing œdema and gas production, Surg. 46
- — — — — — — — — infection in, Surg. 30, 32
- — — — —, mortality from, Surg. 55
- — — — — of thigh, death from *Pyocyaneus* septicæmia, Surg. 54

- Gas gangrene, onset of, connected with infected portions of clothing left in wound, R.S.M. Lect. 8, Surg. 31, 32, 50
- , pathogenic agents of, Gram-positive, Surg. 30
 - , presence of gas-producing microbes without, Surg. 31
 - , production of, factors in, Surg. 38, 39, 40
 - , prognosis, Electr. 8
 - , section of muscle in case of, Electr. 26
 - , septicæmia and pyæmia in, Surg. 49
 - , serum therapy of, Surg. 42, 45, 50, 51, 53, 54, 61-64
 - , streptococcal septicæmia in association with, fatal, Surg. 51
 - , supervening when operation too long delayed, Anæsth. 25
 - , toxæmia, nature of, R.S.M. Lect. 31
 - , toxic or œdematous form of, Surg. 45
 - , —, —, situation of projectile in, Surg. 45
 - , treatment of cases of, Surg. 60
 - , X-ray appearances in, Surg. 30
 - , —, —, (Agnes Savill), Electr. 4
 - , —, —, fallacies to be avoided, Electr. 7
 - , —, —, examination in, value of, Electr. 5
 - , illuminating, punctiform hæmorrhages of brain in suicide by, case, Path. 74
 - , in tissues, production by anaërobic bacilli, Electr. 17, 25, 30
 - , infection and gas gangrene, treatment of cases of, Surg. 55
 - , —, —, X-ray photographs illustrating, Surg. 66-77
 - , —, —, mortality from, Surg. 55
 - , —, —, of wounds complicated by fracture, treatment of cases of, Surg. 58
 - , —, —, by joint injuries, treatment of cases of, Surg. 59
 - , —, —, delayed, Surg. 47
 - , —, —, latent, Surg. 48, 49
 - , —, —, surgical treatment of wounds with, Surg. 56
 - , phlegmon in anaërobic wound infections, Surg. 47
 - , poisoning, blood-vessels of white matter of brain filled with pigment granules in case of, Path. 79-84
 - , —, —, brain in, examination, in two cases, Path. 83, 84
 - , —, —, bronchiolitis following, Path. 80, 83
 - , —, —, from bursting of shells in confined space, Path. 77
 - , —, —, miliary hæmorrhages of brain in cases of, Path. 75
 - , —, —, punctiform hæmorrhages of brain in (F. W. Mott), Path. 73-90
 - , —, —, —, clinical anatomical notes on cases, Path. 77, 83, 84
 - , —, —, —, summary, Path. 89, 90
- Gas-producing microbes, presence without gas gangrene, Surg. 31
- Gas production and œdema in gas gangrene, Surg. 46
- , recognition of, within the tissues (H. Martin Berry), Electr. 17
- Gases causing abdominal distension following operations on abdomen, Obst. 141
- Gaskell, J. F., see *Foster, M. G.*, and Gaskell, J. F.
- Gaskell, W. H., theory as to origin and function of cerebrospinal fluid, quoted, Neur. 10
- Gassing, cases of, anæsthetics in, Anæsth. 36
- Gastric cases among women in T.N.T. factories, R.S.M. Discussion 7
- , disturbances, treatment at Command Depot, Baln. 29
 - , type of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 92
 - , —, —, constipation in, R.S.M. Discussion 92, 93
 - , —, —, treatment, dietetic, R.S.M. Discussion 93
 - , —, —, medicinal, R.S.M. Discussion 93
- Gastritis, toxic, in workers in tri-nitro-toluene, R.S.M. Discussion 74, 92, 104
- , irritative, in workers in tri-nitro-toluene, differential diagnosis of, R.S.M. Discussion 104
 - , —, —, symptoms and treatment, R.S.M. Discussion 104

- Gastro-enteritis, acetonuria and diaceturia in, Child. 55
 Gastro-intestinal tract, derangement of, followed by granular pharyngitis, Laryng. 1
 Gee, S., "Fitful or Recurrent Vomiting," alluded to, Child. 52
 Gemmil, John, "An Impregnated Ovarium" (case transcribed from "Medical Essays and Observations, 1752"), Obst. 181, 182
 General practitioners, consultation fees in midwives' cases, Obst. 79
 ——— help in care of pregnant women, Obst. 75
 ———, hospital aid for, in maternity cases, Obst. 69.
 ———, interests of, how affected by scheme of Local Government Board for maternity centres, Obst. 54, 55, 62
 ———, or whole-time medical officers, question of employment at maternity centres, Obst. 70
 ———, register of, in connexion with maternity centres, Obst. 69
 Generative glands and thyroid, interaction between, Path. 59
 Genito-urinary system, diseases of, cases of iritis associated with, Ophth. 45
 Geography, mediaeval notions of, Hist. 125-127
 Geological formation in relation to deaths from lightning stroke, Baln. 52-54
 Gerard of Cremona, translator from Arabic, Hist. 108
 Gerard of Sabbionetta, translator from Arabic, Hist. 108
 Gerhardt's reaction for diacetic acid, Child. 50, 51
 Gilchrist, T. C., and Ketron, L. W., atrophic affection of legs of unique nature, Child. 91
 Giles, A. E., and Lockyer, C., case of ovarian pregnancy (abstract), Obst. 176
 Gingivitis, marginal, source of dental infection, Ophth. 49
 ———, peri-dental, fuso-spirillary (Frank E. Taylor and W. H. McKinstry), Odont. 8
 ——— ———, among soldiers, Laryng. 43; Odont. 8-16
 ——— ———, diagnosis, Odont. 11
 ——— ———, from pyorrhœa alveolaris, Odont. 11, 13, 14
 ——— ———, due to infection from toothbrushes, Laryng. 47, 48; Odont. 10, 15
 ——— ———, factor of breath in, Odont. 13, 16
 ——— ———, infectivity of, Odont. 10, 14
 ——— ———, present without caries, Odont. 13
 ——— ———, relation of, to Vincent's angina (Frank E. Taylor and W. H. McKinstry) Laryng. 43; Odont. 8
 ——— ——— ———, cases illustrating, Laryng. 45, 46
 ——— ———, spread from military to civilians, Odont. 14
 ——— ———, symptoms, Odont. 9, 13
 ——— ———, treatment, Odont. 11, 12, 13
 ——— ——— by extraction of teeth, Odont. 12, 13
 ——— ——— by scaling teeth, Odont. 11, 14, 15
 ——— ———, mouth-washes used in, Odont. 12, 13
 Glandular enlargements accompanying epidemic of pityriasis rosea amongst soldiers, Derm. 136
 Glasgow, cerebrospinal meningitis in, date when first noticed, and date when becoming epidemic, Epid. 22
 Glasgow Maternity Hospital, care of pregnant women at, Obst. 75, 76
 Glass poisoning, Path. 14, 15
 ———, case of, Path. 14
 ———, presumptive case of, inflamed condition of ileum in, Path. 16-19
 ———, powdered, administration, death from, Path. 14
 ——— ——— for criminal purposes in India, Path. 14, 15
 Glasses, suitable, recurrent iritis benefited by use of, Ophth. 54
 Glaucoma, risk of, from too great doses in vaccine treatment of eye diseases, Ophth. 52
 Glioma of both orbits, removal of both eyes, survival of patient, Ophth. 25
 ——— of orbit, relief afforded by exenteration, Ophth. 26
 ——— of ovary, metastatic, cases recorded, Obst. 104

- Glioma of ovary, metastatic (neuro-epithelioma) in child aged 3 (C. Lockyer), *Obst.* 102
 — of retina, bilateral, with multiple metastases, case of (Frank E. Taylor and Norman B. B. Fleming), *Ophth.* 13-20
 — — — — —, clinical history, *Ophth.* 15
 — — — — —, pathological report, *Ophth.* 17
 — — — — —, post-mortem examination report, *Ophth.* 19
 — — — — —, section of glioma of one eye, *Ophth.* 18
 — — — — — of secondary tumour of ovary, *Ophth.* 19
 — — — — — class of growth to which assigned, *Ophth.* 25
 — — — — —, malignant, distribution of metastatic growths in body, *Ophth.* 14
 — — — — —, method of spread, *Ophth.* 13, 14, 25
 — — — — —, organs and regions of body invaded by metastases, *Obst.* 103, 104, *Ophth.* 14
 — — — — —, non-inclusion among sarcomata, *Ophth.* 25, 26
 — — — — —, recurrent, case (A. Lawson), *Ophth.* 21
 — — — — —, cases of (Wm. C. Rockliffe), *Ophth.* 24
 Glucose broth as culture medium for bacillus of Welch, *R.S.M. Lect.* 5, 9
 — in cerebrospinal fluid, *Neur.* 2
 — solution of stavaine, *Anaesth.* 36, 37
 GOADBY, KENNETH.—Discussion on treatment of gunshot injuries of shoulder- and elbow-joints, *Surg.* 131
 —, note on the microscopic histology and bacteriology of gas gangrene, *Electr.* 25
 Goat, brain of, family variability, *Psych.* 55
 Goat's liver, ancient remedy for nyctalopia, *Hist.* 22
 — serum, see *Serum* (goat's)
 Goats, value of dittany as vulnerary, known to, *Hist.* 14
 Godlee, Sir R. J., Bt., K.C.V.O., case of old fracture of humerus, with osteo-arthritis of elbow, quoted, *Electr.* 117
 Gods associated with healing in Hindoo mythology, reason for large number, *Hist.* 3
 Goitre, cystic, case of (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 34
 GOLDSMITH, P. G., Lieutenant-Colonel C.A.M.C.—Discussion on warfare injuries and neuroses, *Otol.* 119
 Goldthwait, classification of arthritis, quoted, *Electr.* 105
 GOODALL, E. W., Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.M.C.—Discussion on aetiology of typhus, *Epid.* 112
 —, discussion on cerebrospinal fever, *Epid.* 56
 Goniometer, instrument for measuring movements of knees, *Baln.* 64, 65
 Gonococcus, cases of iritis associated with, *Ophth.* 52
 —, identification, *Epid.* 39
 Gonorrhoea, one cause of iritis, *Ophth.* 44, 46
 Gordon, M. H., and Dunn, R. A., epidemic simulating influenza in East Herts, quoted (1904-5), *Epid.* 31
 GORDON, WILLIAM.—Discussion on mensuration apparatus, *Baln.* 68
 —, opening of discussion on treatment by physical methods of medical disabilities induced by the war, *Baln.* 1
 von Goubaroff, cause of oesophagectasia, quoted, *Med.* 13
 GOURDON, Dr.—Demonstration of artificial arms for mechanical and agricultural work, *Baln.* 83
 Gourds, application for cupping, *Hist.* 91
 Gout, cases of iritis associated with, *Ophth.* 45, 53
 Graafian follicle, ovarian pregnancy located in (F. P. Mall, abstract), *Obst.* 174
 GRAHAM, CECIL.—Carcinoma of the right maxillary and ethmoidal sinuses, seven months after operation by an oblique facial route, *Laryng.* 59
 Graham, G. S., case of ovarian pregnancy (abstract), *Obst.* 170
 Grand Palais Hospital, percentage of cases of wounded cured or relieved at, *Baln.* 12
 — — — — —, radium treatment at, *Baln.* 83

- GRANT, J. DUNDAS.—Case of laryngeal stridor due to chronic osteo-arthritis, relieved by dilatation, *Laryng.* 79
- , case of symmetrical fibromata on the vocal cords, removed simultaneously by means of the exhibitor's forceps, *Laryng.* 83
- , discussion on atrophic rhinitis and tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 13
- on chronic adhesive otitis, myringotomy and partial ossiculectomy, *Otol.* 4
- on oesophagectasia, *Med.* 21
- on pharyngeal pouches, *Electr.* 74
- on war injury of nose, *Laryng.* 23
- on warfare injuries and neuroses, *Otol.* 93
- (for H. LAWSON WHALE, Captain R.A.M.C.).—Specimen from a case of fatal hæmorrhage from gunshot wound involving the superior thyroid artery, *Laryng.* 73
- Granuloma fungoides, leonine facies in, *Derm.* 4; malignant, bacterium of, *Clin.* 49
- Granville Canadian Special Hospital, Ramsgate, nature of cases treated at, *Baln.* 15
- , re-educational department at, *Baln.* 14
- , treatment at, by electro-therapy, *Baln.* 13
- , results classified and tabulated, *Baln.* 17, 18
- , nature of, *Baln.* 17
- Grass-eating habits of dogs, ancient tradition respecting, *Hist.* 9
- GRAVES, SIDNEY.—Blood-count in case of early mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 172
- Graves's disease during pregnancy, *Obst.* 48
- GRAY, A. A.—Discussion on otosclerosis and injuries of ear, *Otol.* 33
- GRAY, A. M. H., Major R.A.M.C.—Discussion on acquired syphilis in girl aged 8, *Derm.* 71, 72
- , discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 98
- of dysidrosis (cheiropompholyx), *Derm.* 99
- of epithelioma of hand following traumatism, *Derm.* 82
- of leucocythæmia cutis, *Derm.* 5
- of mercurial poisoning cured by intramine, *Derm.* 85
- of morphæo-sclerodermia, *Derm.* 74
- of post-operative elephantiasis of finger, *Derm.* 107
- of psoriasis and lichen atrophicus, *Derm.* 76
- of symmetrical gangrene of skin, *Derm.* 76
- of xantho-erythrodermia perstans, *Derm.* 96
- on fixed erythema of palms, *Derm.* 58
- on sclerema neonatorum, *Derm.* 69
- on skin diseases and their treatment under war conditions, *Derm.* 153
- on syringomyelic affection of two fingers, *Derm.* 161
- on treatment of scabies by sulphur fumigation, *Derm.* 93
- GRAY, H. TYRRELL.—Discussion on anæsthetics at a casualty clearing station, *Anæsth.* 37
- Greek art, emblematic representations of Asclepius in, *Hist.* 5
- , knowledge of, displayed in scientific encyclopedia of twelfth century, *Hist.* 119, 120
- GREENWOOD, M., Captain R.A.M.C.—Discussion on ætiology of typhus, *Epid.* 117
- , outbreak of cerebrospinal fever at Salisbury in 1914-15, *Epid.* 44-55
- Greig Smith's method of closure of colostomy opening, *Proct.* 138, 142, 143
- , for carcinoma of pelvic colon (Percival P. Cole), *Proct.* 133
- , modification, *Proct.* 142
- Grenade wounds, all infected, *Surg.* 2
- , treatment by Carrel's method and Dakin solution, results, *Surg.* 10, 11
- Grenades (hand), filling with ammonal, favouring absorption of tri-nitro-toluene, *R.S.M.* Discussion 84
- GRIFFITH, W., Captain R.A.M.C.—Discussion on treatment of scabies by sulphur fumigation, *Derm.* 93
- Griffith, John, gonorrhœa as cause of iritis, quoted, *Ophth.* 46
- , relation between diseases of eyes and teeth, quoted, *Ophth.* 46

- GRIFFITH, W. S. A.—Discussion on simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy, *Obst.* 102
 —, fibrolipoma of the right broad ligament weighing 13 lb., *Obst.* 1
 GRIMSDALE, HAROLD.—Unusual condition of choroid (? congenital), *Ophth.* 29
 Grimsdale, T. B., case of ovarian pregnancy with full-time foetus (abstract), *Obst.* 172
 Groin ringworm in army, *Derm.* 155
 —, —, prevalence among officers, *Derm.* 150, 151
 Guaiacol, deleterious to lice, *Med.* 50, 51
 Guinea-pigs, experimental infection with typhus fever, *Epid.* 109, 114, 115
 —, sensitized by Eberth's bacillus and cholera vibrios, production of anaphylactic shock in, *Derm.* 44, 45
 —, subcutaneous inoculation with bacillus of Welch, experiments in, *R.S.M. Lect.* 23
 Gumma (syphilitic disease) of larynx treated by tracheotomy and galy injections, complicated by arsenical poisoning, recovery (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 118
 Gummata, cutaneous, patients with, do not develop tabes, general paralysis or aortic regurgitation, *Derm.* 137
 Gums and teeth, state of, in peri-dental gingivitis, *Odont.* 9, 13
 —, drying and painting of, in peri-dental gingivitis, *Odont.* 11
 —, ulcers of, source of dental infection, *Ophth.* 49
 Gunning splint, use in immobilization of war fractures of jaw, *Odont.* 3
 Guns, firing of, causing concussion deafness, *Otol.* 53
 Gunshot injuries of jaw and face, clinical cases of, demonstration (G. Paton Pollitt, B. Maxwell Stephens, F. N. Doubleday), *Odont.* 41-56
 —, —, treatment of, cases illustrating (F. N. Doubleday), *Odont.* 51-56
 —, —, essential points in, *Odont.* 56
 —, —, extensive removal of bone deprecated, *Odont.* 56
 —, —, severe infected, of shoulder- and elbow-joints, treatment of, by early excision to secure mobility (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), *Surg.* 111
 —, wound, deafness due to, groups of, *Otol.* 114
 —, —, in forearm treated by chlorin ionization, *Electr.* 40
 —, —, in leg treated by salicylic ions, *Electr.* 60
 —, —, involving superior thyroid artery; fatal hæmorrhage from, specimen from case of (H. Lawson Whale, shown by Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 73
 —, —, producing damage of twelfth and spinal accessory nerves, with cross union of their fibres, case (Sir W. Collins), *Neur.* 39
 —, wounds causing comminuted fractures of jaw, extensive extraction of teeth in, *Odont.* 52, 54
 —, —, of shoulder- and elbow-joints, classification, *Surg.* 112
 Gurlt, E. (1825-99), "Geschichte der Chirurgie und ihrer Ausübung," 1898, source of knowledge of mediæval surgical instruments, *Hist.* 81
 GUTHRIE, LEONARD G.—Case of ascites of obscure origin, *Child.* 20
 —, case of family splenomegalic acholuric jaundice, *Child.* 19
 —, discussion on case for diagnosis, *Child.* 64
 —, —, of dermato-myositis, *Child.* 30, 31
 —, —, of fragilitas ossium, *Child.* 70
 —, —, of precocious sexual development, *Child.* 67
 —, —, on inscriptions of speech in cerebral diplegia, *Child.* 48
 —, —, on visual disturbances due to occipital injuries, *Neur.* 32
 Gymnastic exercises in physical treatment of wounded soldiers, *Baln.* 8
 Gymnastics, medical, in treatment of injured limbs, early commencement of, *Baln.* 82
 —, —, training of medical men in, *Baln.* 82
 —, —, re-educative, for disabled limbs, must be directed by competent medical men, *Baln.* 82

- Hadden, D., case of double tubal pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 96
- Hæmatoma (?) of posterior end of inferior turbinate (F. A. Rose), Laryng. 73
- Hæmatosalpinx and tubal pregnancy, coincidence of, Obst. 99
- Hæmochromatosis of liver and other organs in association with lesions of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 26
- Hæmoglobin and blood-pressure, comparative estimates in wounded under spinal anaesthesia, charts indicating, Anaesth. 21, 23
- and erythrocytes, changes in case of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 16
- , estimation of, as guide to administration of spinal anaesthesia in wounded, Anaesth. 19
- Hæmolysins, development in serum after repeated transfusions of agglutinable cells, Therap. 8
- found less frequently than, and never without, agglutinins in blood, Therap. 8
- Hæmolysis, diminished factor determining improvement in pernicious anaemia following transfusion of blood, Therap. 3
- following transfusion of blood, Therap. 8
- , immediate, of transfused blood, in transfusion for pernicious anaemia, case, Therap. 6
- Hæmorrhage, accidental, and acute nephritis in acute toxæmia of pregnancy, treatment by Cæsarean hysterectomy, recovery (C. Oldfield and R. G. Hann), Obst. 17
- , cause of, Obst. 30
- , Cæsarean section and hysterectomy for (W. Fletcher Shaw), Obst. 23
- , concealed, shock and collapse due to, Obst. 32
- , superficial laceration of uterus in, Obst. 16
- , with intraperitoneal bleeding (A. J. McNair), Obst. 13
- , control of, Obst. 23, 32, 33, 34, 35
- , in acute toxæmia of pregnancy, association of acute and severe renal affection with, Obst. 21
- , intraperitoneal bleeding in, Obst. 13, 32
- , pathology of, Obst. 29, 30
- , slight, treatment, Obst. 32
- , treatment by Cæsarean section and hysterectomy, report of cases, Obst. 24-28
- , views of various authors upon, Obst. 23, 24
- accompanying rupture of tympanic membrane in "shell" or "explosion" deafness, Otol. 58
- , anaemia due to, transfusion of blood in, case, Therap. 11
- , ante-partum, Obst. 49
- , cerebral, simulated by hemiplegic and monoplegic types of malaria, Med. 36
- , diffuse intraperitoneal in ovarian pregnancy, case, Obst. 167
- , fatal, from gunshot wound involving superior thyroid artery, specimen from case of (H. Lawson Whale, shown by Dundas Grant), Laryng. 73
- into internal auditory meatus, with or without rupture of nerve fibres, in "shell" or "explosion" deafness, Otol. 58
- into middle ear due to parachute descent, Otol. 51
- , following bomb wound of cheek, case, Otol. 51
- , intracranial, bullet wound of fronto-parietal region followed by, illustrations showing microscopical sections, Otol. 70, 71
- , secondary, from wounds of war, percentage due to infection, Surg. 2
- , spontaneous, arrest of, successful employment of transfusion of blood in, Therap. 1
- Hæmorrhages and purpura (malarial), Med. 33
- in fatal cases of severe jaundice of munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 51
- in tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, five cases, R.S.M. Discussion 26
- , miliary, of brain, in cases of shell concussion and gas poisoning, Path. 75
- , punctiform, of brain in epidemic nephritis, Path. 78
- in gas poisoning (F. W. Mott), Path. 73-90
- , purpuric, in toxic jaundice, treatment with calcic chloride, R.S.M. Discussion 90, 91
- Hair of skin, destruction following exposure to radium rays in case of cancer of breast, Electr. 124

- Healing sense probably not existent below monkey tribe, Hist. 32
- Health stations, investigation of atmospheric electricity at, Baln. 61
- visitors for pregnant women, Obst. 55, 56, 60, 65, 68, 80
- — — — —, qualifications and work, Obst. 68
- Heape, W., kinds of degeneration affecting ovum and follicle in rabbit, Psych. 85
- Hearing, peripheral limitation of, in deafness following trauma, Otol. 92
- power, injury to normal ear without permanent affection of, Otol. 123
- , protection by wearing celluloid plugs, danger of, Otol. 56
- — — — — obturators, Otol. 56
- , testing by monochord in concussion deafness, Otol. 111
- tests employed in case of streptococcal meningitis, Otol. 133
- — — in cases of deafness following shell explosions, Otol. 105-108
- — —, measurement of tone-range, tone acuity and tone analysis by, Otol. 112
- Heart block following acute pneumonia with hyperpyrexia (J. Porter Parkinson), Child. 61
- — —, want of co-ordination between muscular activity of various sections of intestinal canal, effects similar to those of, Obst. 140
- , dilatation, affections associated with, Baln. 39
- , disease (congenital) of, pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthritis occurring in case of (H. Batty Shaw and Stanley Melville), Clin. 8
- — —, discovered in early pregnancy, treatment advised for, Obst. 48
- , disordered action of, treatment by immersion in pool bath, Baln. 27, 28
- failure, appearance of retina in cases of, Ophth. 40
- , human, revival by perfusion, after death, Anaesth. 7
- , irritable, of soldiers, treatment by baths, Baln. 36
- , massage of, for heart failure during various operations, table of recorded cases, Anaesth. 6
- — —, through abdominal incision for heart failure during operation for removal of tonsils and adenoids, recovery (W. M. Mollison), Anaesth. 1
- — — — —, time taken, Anaesth. 4
- murmurs, in Hodgkin's disease, with relapsing pyrexia, with enlargement of external lymphatic glands, Clin. 52
- , nodal and conducting system in, similarity of nature and functions of myenteric plexus in intestines to those of, Obst. 140
- , passage of blood through, views of Caspar Hofmann on, Hist. 39
- , patent septum ventriculorum in, accompanying duodenal occlusion in same infant, Child. 131
- , valvular disease of, cases unsuitable for treatment at Command Depot, Baln. 26
- Heat, dry, in destruction of lice in clothing, Epid. 73, 74, 86, 89
- — —, or moist, application as adjuvant to massage in treatment of healed wounds, Baln. 35
- Heaton Park, Manchester, Command Depot, pool bath at, Baln. 27
- — — — —, work done at, Baln. 25
- Heberden, distinction between acute and chronic articular rheumatism, quoted, Electr. 105
- Hecker, association of meningitis with epidemic catarrh, quoted, Epid. 20
- HEDLEY, J. P.—A uterus containing a carcinoma and a sarcoma, Obst. 81
- — — — —, report of Pathology Committee, Obst. 134
- Hellebore, action of, superstition as to, Hist. 24
- Helminthes, ova of, concentration from faeces, method employed, M.B.L. 2
- Hemianopia following occipital injuries; recovery of perceptions for movement and stationary objects, Neur. 25-29
- — — — — with no dissociation of object and movement vision, Neur. 29
- homonymous, up to fixation-point, for stationary objects, with full field for movement, Neur. 15, 16
- , relative, cause of, Neur. 29
- , with slight peripheral vision, Neur. 18
- , with right motor apraxia, Neur. 18, 20

- Hemiplegia in girl, with dysidrosis, most marked in paralysed hand, case (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 168
- , malarial, simulating cerebral hemorrhage, Med. 36
- Henderson, Yandell, effects of acapnia, Anæsth. 14
- and Bryant, analysis of air during ether administration with Rovsing's mask, Anæsth. 8
- Henry, Captain, first description of thrombi in renal vessels by, Path. 78
- Herbal remedies in Anglo-Saxon medical literature, Hist. 111, 115, 119, 158, 159
- in Salernitan medical literature, Hist. 115, 116
- Herbivora, taste for meat diet acquired by, Hist. 26
- Herbs, glossary of (medical compendium, scientific encyclopedia, twelfth century), text, Hist. 134; commentary, Hist. 154
- said to be devoured by hinds to aid parturition, Hist. 14, 15
- Heredity in relation to insanity, Psych. 22, 23
- to otosclerosis, Otol. 34, 35, 36
- HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F., Captain R.A.M.C.—Discussion on electrical treatment of war injuries, Electr. 52
- , discussion on origin of electric currents led off from human body, especially in relation to "nerve leaks," Electr. 101
- on study of dosage in radium therapy, Electr. 136
- Hernia, operation for, formation of cæcal fistula to prevent tension, Obst. 146
- , cerebral, following bullet wound, case, Neur. 35
- , polypoid cyst of external ear proving to be, Otol. 127
- Herpes in acute malaria, Med. 45
- of fifth nerve, cases of iritis associated with, Ophth. 45
- Hertfordshire, East, epidemic simulating influenza in (1904-05), Epid. 31, 57
- Hess, case of congenital defect of the duodenum, quoted, Child. 131
- Hewitt's inhaler (wide-bore) for closed methods of ether anæsthesia, Anæsth. 9
- Heymann and Fiedler, case of metastatic glioma of ovary, Obst. 104
- Hibernation in bears, phenomena associated with, Hist. 13, 14
- Hicks, J. Braxton, superficial laceration of uterus, quoted, Obst. 16
- Hydrocystoma (?), and localized sweating of face, case (S. E. Dore), Derm. 18
- High frequency current, daily application in case of shrapnel wound of mandible, aiding bony union, Odont. 51
- Hildegard, St. (1098-1180), work of, Hist. 113
- HILL, WILLIAM.—Discussion on carcinoma of nasopharynx removed by operation, Laryng. 34
- , discussion on case of symmetrical fibromata on vocal cords, removed simultaneously by means of forceps, Laryng. 83
- on chronic adhesive otitis; myringotomy and partial ossiculectomy, Otol. 4
- on diathermy for cancer of throat, Laryng. 19
- on laryngeal stridor relieved by dilatation, Laryng. 81
- on laryngofissure for epithelioma of larynx, Laryng. 51
- on malignant disease of maxillary antrum, Laryng. 63
- on relation of peri-dental gingivitis to Vincent's angina, Laryng. 48
- on removal of foreign bodies, Laryng. 92
- on sarcoma of right maxillary antrum, Laryng. 31
- on speech without use of larynx, Laryng. 43
- on war injury of nose, Laryng. 23
- , double abductor paralysis, Laryng. 38
- Hindoo mythology, reason for large number of gods associated with healing in, Hist. 3
- Hindoo, ancient, divine origin of medicine as believed among, Hist. 1, 2
- Hinds, herbs said to be devoured by, to aid parturition, Hist. 14, 15
- Hip-joint, fractures of, complicated by gas gangrene, fatal, Surg. 37, 38
- , gunshot injuries, severe infected, treatment by excision, results, Surg. 117
- , wounds implicating, complicated by gas gangrene, dangerous, Surg. 38
- Hippocratic facies, Hist. 153, 154

- Hippomanes, legend respecting, Hist. 15
- Hippopotamus, origin of venesection attributed to, Hist. 10
- Hirsch, prevalences of cerebrospinal fever, quoted, Epid. 21, 22
- , symptomatology of influenza, quoted, Epid. 60
- Hirsuties, classification of, Derm. 175
- , congenital, of Simian type in child (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 175
- , Simian type of, congenital, and sometimes familial, Derm. 175
- , type of, associated, with disorders of endocrine organs, Derm. 176
- Hirtz, physiotherapy of wounded, quoted, Electr. 37, 38
- Hodgkin's disease, affection of spleen and liver in, Clin. 48
- , collections of "glassy" endothelial-like cells in affected lymphatic glands and spleen in, Clin. 48, 49
- , condition of larynx in, Laryng. 86
- , diagnosis, difficulties in, Laryng. 85
- , infective origin of, probable, Clin. 49
- , involvement of abdominal viscera in, Derm. 116
- , leucopenia and leucopenic anemia of late stages of, Clin. 49
- , recurrent pyrexial, case, Clin. 42
- , —, diagnosis, Clin. 43, 53
- , —, treatment, Clin. 43
- , —, with cutaneous manifestations, Clin. 54
- , —, with enlargement of external lymphatic glands, age and sex incidence, Clin. 51
- , —, —, blood changes in, Clin. 52
- , —, —, delirium and coma in, Clin. 53
- , —, —, dyspnoea in, Clin. 52
- , —, —, heart murmurs in, Clin. 52
- , —, —, temperature in, Clin. 52
- , —, —, prognosis, Clin. 53
- , —, —, treatment, Clin. 53
- , —, —, with internal lymphatic glands alone affected, Clin. 53
- , —, retroperitoneal form, diagnosis difficult, Clin. 47, 51
- , —, septicæmia of, Clin. 48
- , —, starting point of, Laryng. 85
- , —, terminal pathological-anatomical pictures in, Clin. 49
- , —, unilateral striae atrophicæ in, Derm. 181
- , —, see also *Lymphadenoma cutis*
- Hoffa, osteo-arthritis following joint injuries, quoted, Electr. 106
- and Wollenberg, blood-vessels of synovial membrane showing endarteritis obliterans, quoted, Electr. 106
- Hofmann, Caspar (1572-1648), letter of Harvey to (1636), Hist. 38
- , views on passage of blood through heart, Hist. 39
- Holborn, institution in, outbreak at simulating influenza, Epid. 31
- Holland, Eardley, case of ovarian pregnancy, probably bilateral (abstract), Obst. 169
- Home hospitals, wounded in, stronger anæsthesia indicated for, than in casualty clearing stations, Anæsth. 36
- Honey, ancient beliefs as to source of, Hist. 27
- , medicinal uses of, Hist. 28
- , occasional poisonous properties of, Hist. 27, 28
- , why important in diet of primitive man, Hist. 27
- Hook, forms of, used by mediæval surgeons, Hist. 84, 85, 86
- Hormonal, in relief of post-operative tympanites, Obst. 156
- Hormone in extract of choroid gland, Neur. 3
- HORNE, W. JOYSON.—Discussion on acute osteomyelitis of frontal bone, Laryng. 109
- , discussion on arsenical poisoning following tracheotomy and galyt injections for syphilitic disease of larynx, Laryng. 119

- HORNE, W. JOHNSON.—Discussion on atrophic rhinitis and tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 14
 —, discussion on case of adherent soft palate, *Laryng.* 101
 — of infiltration and ulceration of vocal cords, *Laryng.* 97
 — of nasal fibroma (of right fossa), *Laryng.* 121
 — of nasopharyngeal fibroma, *Laryng.* 102
 — on laryngofissure for epithelioma of larynx, *Laryng.* 51
 — on lupoid tuberculosis of pharynx affecting soft palate and uvula, *Laryng.* 85, 86
 —, specimen of antro-choanal polypus, *Laryng.* 65
 Horrocks's water testing cabinet, *Epid.* 15
 Horse-dung, removal of, from base camps, as preventative of fly breeding, *Epid.* 5
 — kick, injury from, followed by osteo-arthritis of femur, *Electr.* 116
 — to outer side of knee from, followed by osteophytic proliferation, *Electr.* 108
 — on front of ankle, followed by osteo-arthritis, *Electr.* 113, 114
 Horses, becoming carnivorous, *Hist.* 26
 HORSFORD, CYRIL.—Case of laryngeal cyst, *Laryng.* 75
 —, discussion on laryngeal stridor relieved by dilatation, *Laryng.* 81
 — on case of symmetrical fibromata on the vocal cords, *Laryng.* 83
 Hort, E. C., and Ingram, exciting cause of typhus fever, quoted, *Epid.* 105
 Hospital aid for general practitioners in maternity cases, *Obst.* 69
 Hospitals as centres of maternity work, advantages of, *Obst.* 66
 —, external districts of, abolition of midwifery teaching in, suggested, *Obst.* 67
 —, general, ante-partum or ante-natal clinic of, *Obst.* 48
 Hot-air bath following running water bath in treatment of wounded soldiers, *Baln.* 6
 Hot-coil in treatment of iritis, *Ophth.* 54
 Hot food and drinks, contributory cause of cancer of throat, *Laryng.* 17, 19
 HOVELL, T. MARK.—Discussion on acute osteomyelitis of frontal bone, *Laryng.* 110
 —, discussion on arsenical poisoning following tracheotomy and galy injections for syphilitic disease of larynx, *Laryng.* 119, 120
 — on case of adherent soft palate, *Laryng.* 101
 — on removal of foreign bodies, *Laryng.* 92
 —, presidential address at opening meeting of Section of Laryngology, *Laryng.* 1
 —, remarks on treatment of irritative coughing, *Laryng.* 99
 —, retainers for tracheotomy tubes, *Laryng.* 99
 HOWARTH, W. G.—Discussion on case of extrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 54
 Howland and Marriott, non-diabetic acetonuria and non-diabetic acidosis, quoted, *Child.* 56
 Hrabanus Maurus, works of, *Hist.* 111, 112
 Huddersfield, mortality in childbed in (1906-16), *Obst.* 38, 39
 —, voluntary notification of pregnancy in, *Obst.* 42
 HUDSON, A. C., Captain R.A.M.C.—Speculum for use in the operation of evisceration of the sclera, and in enucleation of the eyeball, *Ophth.* 6
 Hugo de Sancto Victore (1095-1141), works of, *Hist.* 113
 Humerus, fracture of external condyle of, with separation of fragment of bone, in case of osteo-arthritis of elbow, *Electr.* 117
 —, fracture of head of, compound, comminuted, with laceration of soft parts, results of treatment by Carrel's method, illustrations showing, *Surg.* 19-21
 —, lower end of, removal in operation on infected elbow-joint, *Surg.* 115
 —, osteo-arthritis of, following operation, *Electr.* 114, 117
 —, resection of head, neck and upper two-thirds, result of treatment by Carrel's method, illustration showing, *Surg.* 15
 Humours and fevers, relation between (medical compendium, scientific encyclopædia, twelfth century), text, *Hist.* 138; commentary, *Hist.* 155
 —, four, constitution of body from (medical compendium of scientific encyclopædia, twelfth century), text, *Hist.* 128; partial translation and commentary, *Hist.* 149
 HUMPHRIS, F. HOWARD, Captain R.A.M.C.—Discussion on electrical treatment of war injuries, *Electr.* 55

- HUMPHRIS, F. HOWARD, Captain R.A.M.C.—Discussion on treatment by physical methods of medical disabilities incurred by the war, *Baln.* 38
- HUNTER, CHARLES, Major C.A.M.C.—Rare disease in two brothers, *Child.* 104-116
- Hunting-field, falls in, followed by osteo-arthritis of lumbar vertebrae, *Electr.* 115
- HURST, A. F., Major R.A.M.C.—Achalasia of cardia, quoted, *Med.* 12
- , discussion on oesophagectasia, *Med.* 17
- , on warfare injuries and neuroses, *Otol.* 115
- Hydrastis in treatment of gastric cases, *Baln.* 29
- Hydroa gestationis, fatal termination from perforation of intestine, *Derm.* 104
- , type of dermatitis, case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 103
- Hydrocephalus, discovery before birth, *Obst.* 49
- , early condition of, effect on cerebral sulci, *Psych.* 59
- , internal (?), case (E. Farquhar Buzzard), *Neur.* 49
- Hydrogen, peroxide of, injection into tissues as remedy against gas gangrene, *R.S.M. Lect.* 2, 14
- , syringing of wound with, producing oxygen bubbles, *Electr.* 19
- Hydrophobia simulated by malaria, *Med.* 39
- Hygiene, ante-natal, first work done in, *Obst.* 46
- , encouragement of midwives in, *Obst.* 46, 78, 79
- , faulty, and excessive diet, resulting in status catarrhalis, *Child.* 137
- Hyoscine, atropine and morphia, preliminary administration in wounds of chest and abdomen, *Anaesth.* 34
- , methyl bromide and morphine, injection before transfusion of blood, *Therap.* 16
- Hyperacusis (so-called), exaggerated auditory motor or jump reflex, following shell shock, *Otol.* 116
- Hyperaemia experiments with ultra-violet radiation, *Electr.* 35
- Hyperemesis gravidarum, see *Pregnancy*, vomiting of
- Hypernephroma, malignant, thrombosis of inferior vena cava secondary to, *Clin.* 36
- Hyperpnea and acidosis, *Child.* 56, 57, 59
- , concentration of ether producing, *Anaesth.* 14
- Hyperpyrexia, accompanying acute pneumonia followed by heart-block (J. Porter Parkinson), *Child.* 61
- Hyperthyroidism in cases of shell shock, treatment, *Electr.* 55
- Hypertonic solutions in treatment of wounds, *Electr.* 41
- Hypertrichosis, see *Hirsuties*
- Hypnotism in treatment of electrophobia, *Electr.* 54
- , of psychic spasm, *Electr.* 54
- Hypo-pharyngoscopy in laryngeal stridor, *Laryng.* 82
- Hypopituitarism accompanying juvenile general paralysis, case (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 9
- , demonstration of speech inscriptions from case of (E. W. Scripture), *Child.* 10
- Hypopyon pus, recovery of micro-organisms from, proof of connexion between pyorrhoea and iritis, *Ophth.* 57
- Hypothyroidism, changes in central nervous system in (F. W. Mott), *Path.* 51, 52
- , correlation of, with changes in central nervous system, conclusions, *Path.* 52
- , particular form of causing manic-depressive insanity about time of climacteric, *Path.* 52
- Hysterectomies, two hundred, for myoma, four cases of undiagnosed cancer of cervix in (Herbert R. Spencer), *Obst.* 120
- Hysterectomy after Caesarean section in treatment of cases of accidental haemorrhage, necessity for, discussed, *Obst.* 28, 29, 30, 31-36
- and Caesarean section for accidental haemorrhage (W. Fletcher Shaw), *Obst.* 23
- total, in treatment of uterine fibromyoma, *Obst.* 132
- Hysteria and auto-suggestion, deafness due to, *Otol.* 115
- Hysterical manifestations, disappearance during sleep, *Otol.* 116

- Ibis, use of clyster among ancient Egyptians said to be derived from, Hist. 12
- Ichneumon, antidote to snake bite used by, Hist. 29
- Idiocy, amaurotic family, in English child, Child. 102
- ———, juvenile form, Child. 102
- ———, Tay-Sachs type, Child. 102
- ——— ———, question of separation of cases from those of pigmented degeneration of retina, associated with epileptic fits, Ophth. 4, 5
- and epilepsy, case of, examination of ovaries in, Psych. 85
- Idleness, habits of, suppression among disabled soldiers, Baln. 93
- Igneous rocks of Snowdon area, thickness, Baln. 56
- Ileum, inflamed condition, as seen in specimen from case of presumed glass-poisoning, Path. 16-19
- Ileus, paralytic, definition, Obst. 157, 158
- ———, treatment, Obst. 157, 158
- Ilium, left, sarcomatous tumour of, following parturition and ending fatally; death of patient's two brothers from abdominal sarcoma, Path. 47, 48
- Imbecility, with or without epilepsy, histological examination of ovaries in cases of, Psych. 69
- Immobilization for long periods in treatment of disabled soldiers, failure of, Baln. 27, 28
- Impetiginization, frequent complication of seborrhœa, Derm. 134
- Impetigo, admissions to army hospital for, Derm. 125, 126
- ———, boils or scabies, analysis of 1,000 cases diagnosed as, Derm. 126, 127
- ——— contagiosa and impetiginized form of seborrhœa, resemblance between, Derm. 135, 149
- ——— in association with scabies, Derm. 128, 151, 154
- ———, linear, in soldiers, Derm. 132, 133, 144, 145
- ——— of buttocks secondary to scabies, Derm. 124, 140
- ———, treatment, Derm. 153
- Inclusion cysts, multiple, of epidermis, Derm. 163, 164
- Iacus found lying in antrum in course of radical mastoid operation, traumatic dislocation, Otol. 40
- India, administration of glass for criminal purposes in, Path. 14, 15
- ———, importation into, of influenza pandemic (1891), Epid. 58
- ———, medical folk-lore respecting serpent in, Hist. 6, 7
- India-rubber, soft, facing denture-block with, Odont. 6
- ——— splints, insertion in treatment of nasal stenosis, Laryng. 23, 24
- Infant, transfusion with mother's blood safe without usual tests, Therap. 8
- ——— Welfare Centres, work of, Obst. 69
- ——— Clinics, first institution of, Obst. 46
- Infantilism and diabetes, case (J. Porter Parkinson), Child. 26
- ——— and dwarfism in connexion with congenital syphilis, Child. 98, 99
- Infants, care of, through agency of private organization and individuals, Obst. 76
- ———, death-rate of, during mother's pregnancy, Obst. 47
- Infection and unfavourable environment compared in production of multiple cases of disease, Epid. 50
- Infections, mixed, in Serbia in 1915, Med. 52
- ———, serious, successful employment of transfusion of blood in, Therap. 1
- Infectious diseases, simultaneous occurrence of two or more in same locality or institution, Epid. 57
- ———, specific, simulated by malaria, Med. 37
- Inflammation, due to direct irritation, essential to primary union, Obst. 152
- Influenza and cerebrospinal meningitis, relationship between, Epid. 32-35
- ——— and poliomyelitis, relationship between, Epid. 32
- ———, attacks of, preceding onset of cerebrospinal meningitis, Epid. 33-35
- ——— bacillus, cases of iritis associated with, Ophth. 52
- ———, cerebrospinal meningitis regarded as complication of, Epid. 28
- ——— ——— ——— ———, arguments for, Epid. 28, 29

- Influenza, cerebrospinal meningitis regarded as complication of, arguments against, Epid. 29, 57
- — — — —, need for confirmatory evidence, Epid. 29, 30, 31
 - — — — — regarded as distinct from, Epid. 28
 - — — — —, arguments for, Epid. 28, 30
 - — — — —, against, Epid. 30
 - — — — —, need for confirmatory evidence, Epid. 30
 - , epidemic simulating, in East Herts (1904-05), Epid. 31
 - , epidemics of, association of epidemics of cerebrospinal fever with, Epid. 20
 - , "trailing," associated with complications, Epid. 23, 56
 - — — — —, following pandemics, Epid. 22, 23, 59
 - , history of contact with cases of, preceding onset of cerebrospinal meningitis, Epid. 33-35
 - , infectious diseases difficult of determination diagnosed as, Epid. 57
 - , outbreak simulating, in institution in Holborn, Epid. 31
 - , pandemic of (1891), importation into and spread in India, Epid. 58
 - , pandemics of, Epid. 22, 58
 - , severe, followed by iritis, Ophth. 52
 - , symptomatology of, Epid. 60
- Insane parents, anticipation of mental disease in offspring, Psych. 23
- Insanity, adolescent, use of electric baths in cases of, Electr. 92
- among civil population caused by the war, cases of, Psych. 3
 - , confusional, with myxoedema, case, Path. 54
 - , decrease of, during the period of the war, Psych. 17
 - , heredity in relation to, Psych. 22, 23
 - , manic-depressive, about climacteric arising from particular form of hypothyroidism, Path. 52
 - , onset of, during early adolescence or during involutional period in women, Psych. 65
- Insecticides against lice, economy in, Epid. 78
- — — — —, experiments in use of, Epid. 75, 76
 - — — — —, method of use, Epid. 78, 79
 - — — — —, of small value, proved so experimentally, Epid. 76, 77, 89
 - — — — —, soap as vehicle of, Epid. 79
 - — — — —, suitable, Epid. 73
 - — — — —, useless character of majority of, Epid. 89
 - — — — —, volatile, Epid. 79
 - in destruction of body lice in prophylaxis against typhus, Med. 50
- Insects, creosote oil deadly to, Epid. 75
- Insomnia, air-raids cause of, Psych. 12
- Insula, configuration of, Psych. 27
- Intemperance, habits of, suppression among disabled soldiers, Baln. 93
- Internal organs, maintenance of microbes alive in, in niduses of lowered bacteriostatic pressure, R.S.M. Lect. 4, 5
- secretion, diseases of organs of, and otosclerosis, suggested relationship between, Otol. 37
- Intertarsal joints, arthritis of, Electr. 114
- Intestinal disinfection in treatment of acnitis in Egyptian soldier, Derm. 27, 48, 49
- irritation and nasal irritation, connexion between, Laryng. 1
 - obstruction, causing tympanites and followed by peritonitis, Obst. 153, 154
 - obstructions, post-operative, classification, Obst. 156
 - stasis, acute, Obst. 140
 - — — — —, following abdominal operations, Obst. 143
- Intestine, bacterial product from, factor in causation of acnitis in Egyptian soldier, Derm. 44
- , exposure, in wounds of abdomen, effect on blood-pressure with and without anæsthetic, Anæsth. 31, 32
 - , myenteric plexus of, nature and functions, similarity to nodal and conducting system in heart, Obst. 140, 142, 157

- Intestine, opening and draining of, in treatment of post-operative tympanites, Obst. 141
- , paralysis, cause, Obst. 153
- , — from septic peritonitis, Obst. 147
- , perforation, causing fatal termination of case of hydroa gestationis, Derm. 104
- , small, injury or manipulation, formation of fistula in, Obst. 155
- Intramine, mercurial poisoning after treatment for syphilis cured by (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 83
- Intramascular tension, increased, powerful factor in transition of gas infection to gas gangrene of wounds, Surg. 38
- Intraperitoneal bleeding in concealed accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 13, 32
- Intrathoracic growth, supposed case (C. E. Lakin), Child. 7
- growths, dermoid, Child. 9
- , —, malignant, Child. 8
- , —, tuberculous, Child. 8, 9
- Iodide eruption mistaken for small-pox, Derm. 119
- , —, severe, case (G. Pernet), Derm. 17
- Iodine, not present in colloid of pituitary body, Path. 59
- Iodoform and bismuth paste, Morison's, in treatment of chronic bone-sinuses, Surg. 59
- destructive of lice, but hardly of bed-bugs, Med. 51
- , use of, for destruction of lice in clothing in wear, Epid. 82
- Ionization chamber, use of, in measurement of dosage in radium therapy, Electr. 125, 126
- , followed by ultra-violet radiation in treatment of superficial wounds, Electr. 62
- in treatment of war injuries, Electr. 40
- of wounds, Electr. 41
- , —, rise of temperature following, Electr. 58, 62
- Ions and electrons, distinction between, Electr. 96
- , only means of conduction of electric currents in body, Electr. 96
- , positive, separation from negative, how effected, Electr. 98
- Ipecacuanha wine, liquor arsenicalis, and glycerine, painting gums with, in periodontal gingivitis, Odont. 11, 15
- Iridectomy in treatment of iritis, Ophth. 46, 47
- , —, —, anaesthesia under, Ophth. 47
- , —, —, case, Ophth. 48
- , —, —, contra-indications, Ophth. 47
- , —, —, technique of, Ophth. 47, 48
- , —, —, value of, Ophth. 47
- Iris, inflamed, reason for discoloration in iritis, Ophth. 55
- , why selected by bacteria for invasion, Ophth. 55
- Iritis, aetiology and treatment of, discussion on, Ophth. 43-58 (E. Clarke, 54; Sir A. Critchett, 46; C. E. Lakin, 54; W. Lang (*opening address*), 43; (*reply*), 58; A. W. Ormond, 53; Leslie Paton, 56; H. Lyon Smith, 51; J. G. Turner, 48)
- , always result of sepsis, Ophth. 53
- , and acute rheumatism, question of connexion between, Ophth. 53
- , association with arthritic conditions, Ophth. 51
- , cases of, enumeration of bacteria and bacterial toxins associated with Ophth. 52
- , causes of, in 200 cases, Ophth. 43
- , due to gonorrhœa; see *Iritis gonorrhœal*
- , — to pyorrhœa, Ophth. 45, 49, 56, 57, 58
- , — to tubercular infection. See *Iritis tubercular*
- , — to syphilis, Ophth. 44
- , experimental production by bacterial inoculation, Ophth. 56
- , following severe influenza, Ophth. 52
- , general and local affections causing, Ophth. 45
- , gonorrhœal, Ophth. 44, 46
- , mouth common source of infection in, Ophth. 49

- Iritis, production of, anatomical explanation for, Ophth. 55
 —, quiet, Ophth. 55, 57, 58
 —, recurrent, benefited by use of proper glasses, Ophth. 54
 —, treatment by application of atropine, Ophth. 46
 — — — — of duboisine, Ophth. 46
 — — — — of hot coil, Ophth. 54
 — — — — of leeches, Ophth. 46, 54
 — — — —, see also *Iridectomy*
 —, tubercular, Ophth. 44, 51
 — — — —, treatment, Ophth. 44
 —, X-ray examination in suspected dental infection in, Ophth. 57
 Iron, perchloride of, and glycerine and water, in treatment of irritative coughing, Laryng. 99
 Irrigation tubes, application to wounds, Surg. 26
 Isoagglutinative properties of bloods, groups of individuals according to, Therap. 4, 5, 6, 7
 Isoagglutinins and isohaemolysins, blood of donor must be tested with that of patient for, before transfusion, Therap. 4
 IVENS, Miss FRANCES.—A clinical study of anaërobic wound infection, with an analysis of 107 cases of gas gangrene, Surg. 29-110
- Jacobson, C., healing of wounds in denervated limb, Electr. 99
 von Jaksch's disease, see *Pseudo-leukæmia infantum*
 James Francis Edward, Prince (old Pretender), apothecary of, Hist. 66
 — — — —, medical history of, Hist. 64-68
 Jaundice, acholuric splenomegalia (family), case (Leonard Guthrie), Child. 19
 — and vomiting, followed by aplastic anæmia, Clin. 29
 —, camp (icterus castrensis), common occurrence of, in Balkans, Med. 56
 —, cases of poisoning by tri-nitro-toluol without, R.S.M. Discussion 46
 —, congenital (non-familial), without splenomegaly, case (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 13
 — — — — — — — —, examination of blood and blood-serum in, Clin. 14
 — (conjunctival), slight, in munition workers, time taken for development into severe general type, R.S.M. Discussion 87
 —, slight, fatal case of, in munition worker, R.S.M. Discussion 59
 —, toxic, due to tetrachlorethane poisoning, prevention of, R.S.M. Discussion 2, 100
 — — — —, immunity to, among munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 72, 103
 — — — —, in aeroplane workers, cause of, R.S.M. Discussion 2, 100
 — — — —, in munition workers, ætiology, R.S.M. Discussion 4, 38, 78, 93
 — — — — — — — —, age and sex incidence, R.S.M. Discussion 88, 93
 — — — — — — — —, area of liver dullness in, R.S.M. Discussion 95, 96
 — — — — — — — —, cases (January to December, 1916) R.S.M. Discussion 5
 — — — — — — — — — — of, clinical histories, R.S.M. Discussion 48, 79, 81, 95; Clin. 26
 — — — — — — — — — —, cerebrospinal fluid found bile-stained at post-mortem examination, R.S.M. Discussion 96
 — — — — — — — — — —, constipation in, R.S.M. Discussion 90
 — — — — — — — — — — — — after recovery from, R.S.M. Discussion 87
 — — — — — — — — — — — —, date of onset, R.S.M. Discussion 85
 — — — — — — — — — — — —, deaths from, R.S.M. Discussion 5, 28-31, 79, 81, 88, 104
 — — — — — — — — — — — —, delirium passing into coma in fatal cases, R.S.M. Discussion 90
 — — — — — — — — — — — —, development delayed by excretion from skin, R.S.M. Discussion 85
 — — — — — — — — — — — — — —, occupations favouring, R.S.M. Discussion 85
 — — — — — — — — — — — — — —, diagnosis from simple catarrhal icterus, R.S.M. Discussion 101
 — — — — — — — — — — — — — —, duration of employment with exposure to tri-nitro-toluene poisoning in cases of, and in cases ending fatally, R.S.M. Discussion 72
 — — — — — — — — — — — — — —, duration of work and illness in cases of, R.S.M. Discussion 48
 — — — — — — — — — — — — — —, pathology, R.S.M. Discussion 22-26, 49-59

- Jaundice, toxic, in munition workers, pathology summarized, R.S.M. Discussion 105
 ————, post-mortem appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 22-26, 49-59, 81, 82
 ————, prognosis, R.S.M. Discussion 83
 ————, indications helpful to, R.S.M. Discussion 97
 ————, prophylaxis, R.S.M. Discussion 39, 85, 89, 99, 106
 ————, by ventilation of factories, R.S.M. Discussion 89
 ————, summarized, R.S.M. Discussion 106
 ————, purpuric hæmorrhages in, R.S.M. Discussion 90
 ————, red and yellow atrophy of liver in, R.S.M. Discussion 105, 106
 ————, skin main channel of infection, R.S.M. Discussion 4, 38, 100
 ————, special discussion on, R.S.M. Discussion 1-106 (J. A. P. Barnes, 84, 100 ;
 Dr. Castellain, 102 ; Viscount Chetwynd, 6 ; E. L. Collis, 71 ; M. A. S. Deacon, 101 ;
 Israel Feldman, 67, 96 ; H. Morley Fletcher, 95 ; T. M. Legge (*opening address*), 1 ;
 B. Moore, 37, 70 ; R. C. Munday, 97 ; W. J. O'Donovan, 73 ; P. S. O'Reilly, 91 ;
 P. N. Pantou, 44 ; E. C. Pillman, 101 ; H. D. Rolleston, 102 ; W. R. Smith, 88 ;
 B. H. Spilsbury, 41 ; M. J. Stewart, 10 ; E. Scott Sugden, 94 ; H. M. Turnbull, 47)
 ————, symptoms, R.S.M. Discussion 79-83, 94, 95, 96, 105
 ————, appearance without warning, R.S.M. Discussion 80
 ————, in early stage, R.S.M. Discussion 96
 ————, premonitory, R.S.M. Discussion 79
 ————, summarized, R.S.M. Discussion 104
 ————, time of greatest incidence, R.S.M. Discussion 103
 ————, treatment, R.S.M. Discussion 95, 96
 ————, by rest in bed, R.S.M. Discussion 91
 ————, by saline infusion in early stages, R.S.M. Discussion 96
 ————, dietetic, R.S.M. Discussion 91
 ————, purgative, R.S.M. Discussion 91
 ————, summarized, R.S.M. Discussion 104
 ————, urgency of micturition in early stages, R.S.M. Discussion 97
 ————, urine in, R.S.M. Discussion 96, 97
 Japanese, brains of, finding from examination of, Psych. 38
 Jaw and face, gunshot injuries of, clinical cases of, demonstration (G. Paton Pollitt,
 B. Maxwell Stephens, F. N. Doubleday), Odont. 41-56
 ————, treatment of, cases illustrating (F. N. Doubleday), Odont. 51
 ————, essential points in, Odont. 56
 ————, extensive removal of bone deprecated, Odont. 56
 ————, injury of, results of treatment by Carrel's method, illustrations showing, Surg. 16-18
 ————, bone, wiring of, Odont. 3
 ————, comminuted fractures of, from gunshot wounds, extensive extraction of teeth in,
 Odont. 52, 54
 ————, fracture of, by gunshot, treatment of, Odont. 2
 ————, fractures of, multiple and comminuted, due to war injuries, preservation of bony
 fragments, Odont. 3, 4
 ————, lower, enlargement of (? leontiasis ossea), case (P. B. Roth), Clin. 7
 ————, war injuries of (H. Annesley Eccles), Electr. 2
 Jaws, immobilization, after gunshot injuries, essential, Odont. 56
 Jeanneret-Minkine, Dr., on typhus fever in Serbia, quoted, Epid. 97, 111
 Jewell, W. H.—Infiltration and ulceration of vocal cords, malignant, Laryng. 97
 ————, objective and subjective ticking in the ears, Otol. 128
 Jews, frequent occurrence of lipodystrophia progressiva among, Child. 84
 Joint infections, necessity for immobilization with unfavourable wound, Surg. 39
 Joints, diseases of, treatment at Electrical Department of St. Bartholomew's Hospital,
 Electr. 89
 ————, excision of, muscular power following, Surg. 131
 ————, injuries to, complicating gas wound infection, treatment, Surg. 59

- Joints, injuries to, followed by osteo-arthritis, cases illustrating, Electr. 67
 ———, gas wound infection complicated by, treatment, Surg. 59
 ———, presence of, in gas infection and gas gangrene, Surg. 39
 ———, stiff, benefited by manipulation bath, Baln. 70, 71
 ———, due to war injuries, treatment, Electr. 40
 ———, treatment, Baln. 6
 ——— ——— by diathermy, Baln. 38
 ——— ——— by light followed by massage, Baln. 38
 ——— ——— by Morton wave current, Electr. 46, 47
 ——— ——— by static electricity, Electr. 51
 ———, see also *Shoulder-* and *elbow-joints*
 Jones, H. Lewis, influence of, upon position of medical electricity, Electr. 88
 Jones, Sir Robert, C.B., Colonel A.M.S., treatment of flat-foot, quoted, Electr. 52, 53
 JONES-PHILLIPSON, C. E.—Discussion on warfare injuries and neuroses, Otol. 96
 Jones's splint, in treatment of joint injuries complicating wound infections, Surg. 59
 Joubert, cauteries, seton and seton-holder, described and figured by, Hist. 89, 90
 Julliard's mask, analysis of air during ether administration with, Anaesth. 7
 ———, nature of, Anaesth. 7
 Jump reflex, incomplete, in decerebrated cat, Otol. 118 (footnote)
 Juvisy (near Paris), agricultural re-education of wounded soldiers at, Baln. 10, 11
- Kaposi, cases of lymphoderma perniciosa, quoted, Derm. 5
 Kappers, A., morphology of cerebral sulci, quoted, Psych. 22
 Karplus, J. P., deductions from examination of related brains, Psych. 53, 54
 Kaye, H. W., Captain R.A.M.C., cases of poisoning by drift gas, quoted, Path. 78
 Keith, A., F.R.S., nature of nodal neuro-muscular tissue in alimentary canal, quoted, Obst. 140, 142, 157
 Kellock, T. H., case of pneumonotomy for foreign body, quoted, Laryng. 91
 KELLY, A. BROWN.—Discussion on atrophic rhinitis and tuberculosis, Laryng. 15
 ———, discussion on carcinoma of nasopharynx removed by operation, Laryng. 34
 ——— ——— on large choanal polypus removed through mouth, Laryng. 25
 ——— ——— on war injury of nose, Laryng. 22
 Keloid, transitory, excited by urticaria papulosa (Alfred Eddowes), Derm. 77
 Kelson, W. H.—Discussion on malignant disease of maxillary antrum, Laryng. 62
 ———, discussion on removal of foreign bodies, Laryng. 93
 ——— ——— on speech without use of larynx, Laryng. 43
 Kent, County of, cause of breakdown in administration of Midwives Act in, Obst. 57
 KENWOOD, H. R., Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.M.C.—Discussion on army sanitation at a base camp, Epid. 14
 Keogh, Sir A., G.C.B., Director-General A.M.S., percentage of deaths from infection in wounds of war after first twenty-four hours, quoted, Surg. 2
 Keratome, use of, in iridectomy, Ophth. 47
 Keratosis, follicular (lichen pilaris, lichen spinulosus), two cases (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 97
 Kergold anti-vermin body belt, use of, for destruction of lice, Epid. 85
 Kerosene, destruction of lice by, among troops and prisoners, Med. 50, 51
 ——— ——— ———, in prophylaxis against typhus, Epid. 118
 KERR, J. MUNRO.—Discussion on concealed accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 34
 ———, discussion on need for improvement in the care of pregnant women, Obst. 73
 Kharsivan, solution of, painting gums with, in periodontal gingivitis, Odont. 11
 Khartoum, case of acnitis in Egyptian soldier at, Derm. 23
 ———, common occurrence of calculi in natives of, Path. 4
 Kidney, hyaline thrombosis of glomerular capillaries, in epidemic nephritis, Path. 78
 ——— in tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, microscopical appearance, section showing, R.S.M.
 Discussion 35

- Kidney, left, in fatal case of severe anæmia in tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, macroscopical and microscopical appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 62, 63
 ———, in fatal case of slight jaundice in munition worker, post-mortem and microscopical appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 60, 61
 ———, movable and tender, cause of curve of accommodation, Child. 75
 Kidneys, changes in, from di-nitro-benzene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 42
 ———, from tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 25
 ———, fatty degeneration from tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 43
 ——— in fatal cases of severe jaundice of munition workers, microscopical appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 58; post-mortem appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 50
 ———, microscopical examination of, in Pel-Ebstein recurrent pyrexial type of Hodgkin's disease, case, Clin. 46
 Kitten, infection of mange from, causing pruritic dermatitis, cases (A. Whitfield), Derm. 11
 Kivlin, C. F., case of ovarian pregnancy (?) (abstract), Obst. 178
 Knee-joint capsule, osteophytic proliferation close to and not inside, Electr. 110, 111
 ———, injury of, complications following, treatment at Command Depot, Baln. 29
 ———, no connexion between amount of injuries to, and amount of change in, Electr. 109
 ———, osteo-arthritis of, following injury, cases, Electr. 107-110, 111
 ——— of outer and inner sides, contrasted, Electr. 107, 109
 ———, resection, infection following, result of treatment by Carrel's method, illustration showing, Surg. 14
 ———, wound infection of, fatal case, Surg. 39
 ——— of, application of Carrel's tubes, illustration showing, Surg. 15.
 Knees, movements of, goniometer for measuring, Baln. 64, 65
 Knowledge, double classification from MS. 17, St. John's College, Oxford, Hist. 121, 122
 KNOX, ROBERT.—Discussion on study of dosage in radium therapy, Electr. 136
 ———, series of stereoscopic skiagrams of the temporal bone, Otol. 136
 Knuckle, warty condition of, following ecchyma, Derm. 131, 143
 Kohlbrugge, Javanese brains, quoted, Psych. 38
 Köhler, Robert, case of ovarian pregnancy, Obst. 176
 KOJIMA, M., I.J.N.—Studies on endocrine organs of dementia præcox (communicated by F. W. Mott, Major R.A.M.C.(T.), F.R.S.), Psych. 88-100
 KRIVSKY, L. A.—Discussion on the need for improvement in the care of pregnant women, Obst. 70
 Kusmin, S. J., two cases of tubo-ovarian pregnancy and one ovarian, quoted, Obst. 178
- Labyrinth, bullet wound causing direct injury to, recovery, case, Otol. 52
 ——— capsule, layer of cancellous bone surrounding, Otol. 32
 ———, injury to, fracture of cranial base with, photomicrographs of sections, Otol. 25-30
 ———, ———, ——— without, photomicrographs of sections, Otol. 22, 23
 ———, microscopical examination of, after injury to ear due to bursting of rifle grenade, Otol. 77
 ———, ———, ——— after injury from high explosive shell, Otol. 88
 ——— of left ear, microscopical examination of, in otosclerosis in association with otitis media, Otol. 15
 ——— of right ear, microscopical examination of, in direct injury by shrapnel, Otol. 64
 ———, ———, in otosclerosis associated with otitis media, Otol. 7
 ——— cavity, microscopical examination of, in injury to ear due to bursting of rifle grenade, Otol. 76
 ——— contents, microscopical examination of, in indirect injury to ear by bullet wound, case, Otol. 70
 ——— disease of, diagnosis from cerebellar tumour in cases of wounds of cerebellum, Otol. 92
 ———, function in, calorimetric test for, Otol. 98, 109
 ———, injury to, direct, by missile, fatal results of, Otol. 52

- Labyrinth, injury to, indirect, in fracture of skull, Otol. 52
 ———, resulting in form of nystagmus, Otol. 92
 ———, involvement in fracture of base of skull, Otol. 21
 ———, see also *Deafness*, labyrinthine
 Labyrinthectomy, question of performance in case of labyrinthine irritation, Otol. 43-45
 Labyrinthine irritation, in patient on whom complete mastoid operation had been performed some years previously (Somerville Hastings), Otol. 43
 Labyrinthitis, doubtful case of (E. D. D. Davis), Otol. 43
 LACK, H. LAMBERT.—Case of recurrent ulceration of the mouth, Laryng. 39
 Lactation, medical supervision throughout, Obst. 63
 Laignel-Lavastine and Viard, segmentary adiposis of the lower limbs, quoted, Child. 86
 LAKE, RICHARD.—Discussion on cerebrospinal fluid escaping from ear for twelve months, Otol. 127
 ———, discussion on otosclerosis and injuries of ear, Otol. 35
 Lake District, depth of geological formations of, Baln. 57
 ———, lower Silurian rocks of, thickness, Baln. 57
 LAKIN, C. E.—Case of supposed intrathoracic neoplasm, Child. 7
 ———, discussion on the aetiology and treatment of iritis, Ophth. 54
 Lambliæ cysts in stools, counting method, M.B.L. 9
 ———, precipitation by centrifuging saline fluid, M.B.L. 5
 Lancaster, case of simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 95
 Lane-Claypon, J., and Starling, E. A., F.R.S., cause of growth of mammary glands during pregnancy, Hist. 15
 LANG, WILLIAM.—Discussion on the aetiology and treatment of iritis (*opening address*), Ophth. 43; (*reply*), Ophth. 58
 ———, discussion on case of pigmented degeneration of retina associated with epileptic fits, Ophth. 3
 ——— on rupture of optic nerve (?), Ophth. 27
 Langley, Professor, maintenance of nutrition of muscles wasted after nerve injury, Electr. 57
 LANGMEAD, FREDERICK.—Case of dystrophia adiposa genitalis, with congenital lues, Child. 25
 ———, "Cyclic Vomiting" (summary of subject), Child. 53, 58
 ———, discussion on case of amyotonia congenita, Child. 96
 ——— of dermato-myositis, Child. 30
 ——— on cyclic vomiting with acetonuria, Child. 58
 ——— on juvenile general paralysis with hypopituitarism, Child. 14
 ——— on word- and letter-blindness, Child. 124
 ——— on status lymphaticus, Child. 140
 ——— on syphilitic epiphysitis and periostitis in one of twins, Child. 126
 ——— on transfusion of blood, Therap. 17
 ———, family showing cleido-cranio-dysostosis, Child. 1
 Lantern slides of macroscopic eye specimens, development, Ophth. 12
 ———, drying of, Ophth. 13
 ———, exposure, Ophth. 12
 ———, fixation, Ophth. 13
 ———, method of making, Ophth. 11, 12
 ———, reduction and intensification, Ophth. 13
 Laparotomy, wounds of back should be dealt with before carrying out, Anæsth. 33
 Laryngofissure, Laryng. 2
 ——— for epithelioma of larynx, absence of shock after, Laryng. 52
 ———, after-treatment of cases, Laryng. 51-53
 ———, followed by complete excision of larynx; Braun's artificial larynx worn for five and three-quarter years in case of (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 20
 ———, four cases shown together at different intervals of time after operation (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 48
 ———, preliminary injections before, Laryng. 50, 52

- Laryngofissure for epithelioma of larynx, preparatory treatment of cases, Laryng. 50-53
 —, posture after, Laryng. 51, 52
 —, value of, Laryng. 21
 Laryngology, advances in, Laryng. 2
 Larynx and throat, condition of, in case of leucocythæmia cutis, Derm. 2
 —, Braun's artificial, worn for five and three-quarter years in case of laryngofissure for epithelioma, followed by complete excision of larynx (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 20
 —, cancer (extrinsic) of, operation through side of neck, case shown two and a half years after (W. Trotter and Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 53
 — — (extrinsic) of, operation through side of neck, technique discussed, Laryng. 54-56
 —, condition of, in Hodgkin's disease, Laryng. 86
 —, cyst of, case (C. Horsford), Laryng. 75
 —, epithelioma of, laryngofissure for, four cases shown together at varying intervals of time after operation (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 48
 — —, site of diseased area, Laryng. 52
 — —, without fixation of cord, Laryng. 52
 —, lateral and posterior aspects, exposure on right side of neck, for removal of malignant disease, diagram showing, Laryng. 55
 —, operations on, involving region of pharynx, protection against infection, Laryng. 56, 57
 —, portion of shrapnel casing lodged in, case, Laryng. 86
 —, speech without use of (E. W. Scripture), Laryng. 41
 —, syphilitic disease (gumma) of, treated by tracheotomy and galyi injections, complicated by arsenical poisoning; recovery (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 118
 Latin extra-Salernitan medical literature, Hist. 109, 111
 Latrines at base camps, cleansing of, Epid. 7
 — — —, means of disposal of contents, Epid. 8
 — — —, prevention of flies getting to, Epid. 6
 LAWFORD, J. B.—Discussion on retinal signs of arteriosclerosis, Ophth. 41
 LAWRENCE, T. W. P.—Report on microscopical section of nodule from case of leucocythæmia cutis, Derm. 3
 —, reports on œsophagus in cases of œsophagectasia, Med. 3, 5
 LAWSON, ARNOLD.—Case of recurrent glioma of the retina, Ophth. 21
 —, three cases of fur infection of the conjunctiva from cats, Ophth. 29
 Lea, A. W. W., case of ovarian pregnancy with diffuse intraperitoneal hæmorrhage (abstract), Obst. 167
 Lederer and Pribram, galactagogue properties of placenta, Hist. 15
 Leduc, S., treatment of pleural thickenings and adhesions by chlorine ionization, Child. 75
 Leech, origin of venesection attributed to, Hist. 11
 Leeches in treatment of iritis, Ophth. 46
 Leech Book of Bald, Hist. 109, 110
 LEEFROY, Professor H. M.—Discussion on the louse problem, Epid. 60
 Leg, gunshot wound in, treated by salicylic ions, Electr. 60
 —, œdema of, due to venous thrombosis, followed by apparent muscular hypertrophy, Derm. 109
 —, right, intermittent claudication of, in early case of thrombo-angiitis obliterans (non-syphilitic arteritis obliterans of Hebrews) (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 18
 —, severe pains in, following so-called "trench fever," simple treatment by application of carbon lamp, Baln. 3
 Legs, atrophic affection of unique nature, Child. 91
 — chiefly affected in primary ecthyma, Derm. 132
 — — — — — and in linear impetigo, Derm. 133
 —, difference in length of, causing lateral curvature of spine, Child. 76
 —, increase of fat in, preceding fat atrophy in lipodystrophia progressiva, Child. 82, 92
 —, œdema of, persistent hereditary (Milroy's disease) in mother and daughter (J. D. Rolleston), Clin. 39

- Legs, oedema of, persistent non-familial type, Clin. 41
 —, standing height of, difference in, cause of, Child. 77
 —, —, in lateral spinal curvature, comparison by "pelvic level," Child. 76, 78
 —, ulceration of, chronic, in young girl, case (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 101
 Leg-bath, improved pattern of, Baln. 32
 Leg-baths, work done with, Baln. 32
 Legal's reaction for acetone in urine, Child. 50, 51
 —, —, —, when valuable, Child. 52
 LEGGE, S. M.—Discussion on toxic jaundice in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 1
 Legroux's method for destruction of lice, Epid. 83
 Lendon, A. A., case of ovarian pregnancy (abstract), Obst. 171
 Lenticular nuclei, degeneration, progressive, Child. 64
 Leonine facies in case of granuloma fungoides, Derm. 4
 Leontiasis ossea (?), enlargement of lower jaw (P. B. Roth), Clin. 7
 Lepra, maculo-anæsthetic, case, Derm. 157
 Lepto-meningitis, diagnosis at early stage important, Otol. 134
 —, streptococcal, case, condition before exploration, Otol. 133
 —, —, nystagmus following operation, Otol. 133
 —, —, hearing tests employed in, Otol. 133
 —, —, treatment by translabyrinthine drainage, with recovery (Sydney Scott),
 Otol. 132
 —, treatment by continuous lumbar punctures, Otol. 135, 136
 —, —, by incision into dura mater, Otol. 135
 LESLIE, R. MURRAY.—Case of toxic jaundice due to "T.N.T." (tri-nitro-toluene) poisoning,
 Clin. 26
 —, discussion on case of cancer of tongue in process of cure by Shaw-Mackenzie's method,
 Clin. 25
 Lettuce, sedative action, superstition as to, Hist. 24
 Leucin crystals in centrifugized sediment of urine in toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 97
 Leucocyte and lymphocyte count compared in case of leucocythæmia cutis, Derm. 4, 51
 Leucocytes, changes in, in cases of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 11
 —, from cases of typhus fever, bodies observed in, Epid. 105, 108, 112
 —, in liver from fatal cases of toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 52, 53
 Leucoeythæmia cutis, case (H. Batty Shaw and D. Loughlin), Derm. 1, 51
 —, —, blood count in, Derm. 3, 4, 51
 —, —, onset and progress, Derm. 1
 —, —, post-mortem report on, Derm. 6
 —, —, treatment, Derm. 6
 —, —, tumours in, pigmentation, Derm. 5, 51
 —, —, diagnosis of, Derm. 4
 Leucocytosis, neutrophil, presence of, in cases of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M.
 Discussion 12
 Leucoderma, following exposure to radium rays in case of cancer of breast, Electr. 123, 124
 Leucopenia and leucopenic anæmia of late stages of Hodgkin's disease, associated with grave
 involvement of abdominal viscera, Clin. 49
 —, neutrophil, presence of, in cases of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 11
 Leukæmia, aleukemic, Derm. 4, 5
 —, in chronic splenomegaly cases in adults, Clin. 49
 Lewis, Thomas, photographs taken with string galvanometer showing distortions produced
 by metallic electrodes, Electr. 98
 LEY, GORDON.—Case of spontaneous rupture of uterus, Obst. 135
 —, decidual reaction in a subperitoneal fibromyoma of the uterus, Obst. 137
 LEYTON, O.—Discussion on transfusion of blood, Therap. 16
 Lice among troops, destruction of, Epid. 73, 91
 —, body-juices of, virus of typhus contained in, Epid. 116

- Lice, clustering of eggs in, Epid. 68
 —, coco-bacilli from, in cases of typhus, Epid. 108
 —, destruction by dry heat, Epid. 73, 74, 89
 —, — by iodoform, Med. 51
 —, — by kerosene in prophylaxis of typhus, Epid. 118
 —, — by wearers of clothes becoming verminous with subsequent disinfection, Epid. 91
 —, insecticides suitable for, Epid. 73, 89, 91
 —, —, temperature necessary for, Epid. 73, 89
 —, development of *Rickettsia prowazekii* in, Epid. 109
 —, egg hatching of, Epid. 69
 —, feeding habits of, Epid. 67
 —, from cases of typhus fever, bodies resembling bacteria found in, Epid. 108
 —, gregarious habits of, Epid. 68
 —, in clothing, destruction by application of dry heat, Epid. 73, 74
 —, insecticides against, experiments in use of, Epid. 75, 76
 —, life history, summary of features of practical importance for sanitary precautions, Epid. 71
 —, longevity of, Epid. 89
 —, pairing of, Epid. 62
 —, phototropism in, Epid. 68
 —, preventive measures against, Epid. 72
 —, proportion of sexes in, Epid. 67
 —, resistance to cold, Epid. 70
 —, typhus fever non-contagious in absence of, Epid. 114, 118
 Lichen atrophicus and psoriasis, case (W. Knowsley Sibley), Derm. 74
 —, planus (case for diagnosis), Derm. 58, 59
 —, —, linear, of unusual extent in child (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 169
 —, — with unusual features (S. E. Dore), Derm. 111
 —, scrofulosorum and acne scrofulosorum (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 119
 —, spinulosus, case of, Derm. 97, 98
 Light, effect of, on distribution of acnitis in Egyptian soldier, Derm. 26, 45
 —, factor in causation of acnitis in Egyptian soldier, Derm. 45
 —, — of fagopyrismus, Derm. 46
 —, minimum of, perception, Neur. 33
 —, perception, threshold values, Neur. 33
 —, —, form sense dependent on, Neur. 33
 —, streak, brightness greater than normal, sign of high tension in retinal vessels, Ophth. 37
 —, —, brilliancy with narrowness and more central position, indication of sclerosis of retinal vessels, Ophth. 37
 —, —, broadening, sign of high tension in retinal vessels, Ophth. 37
 —, — (normal) alteration of, sign of sclerosis of retinal vessels, Ophth. 35
 —, treatment, followed by massage in treatment of stiff joints, Baln. 38
 Lightning stroke, conductivity of soil determining factor in, Baln. 54, 56
 —, —, deaths from, and rainfall, connexion between, Baln. 62
 —, —, —, in England, names of localities, Baln. 60
 —, —, —, geological formation in relation to, Baln. 50, 52-54
 —, —, —, in England, distribution of (A. G. S. Mahomed), Baln. 45
 —, —, —, 1862-75, distribution of, map showing, Baln. 46, 47
 —, —, —, in coalfield areas, Baln. 48, 52
 —, —, —, strokes, arresters to direct strokes to earth, Baln. 56
 Limb, lower, hypertrophy of, congenital, case (Hugh S. Stannus), Path. 68
 —, —, —, radiography of (P. Perrow), Path. 71
 —, —, —, physical re-education less necessary in case of loss of, Baln. 83
 —, —, —, upper, amputation of, re-education of those with, Baln. 86
 Limbs, lower, segmentary adiposis of, case, Child. 86

- Limbs (three) affected by thrombo-angiitis obliterans (non-syphilitic arteritis obliterans of Hebrews) (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 1
- , wounds of, of extreme severity, use of anæsthetics in operations on, at casualty clearing stations, Anæsth. 25
- Lime, chloride of (bleaching powder), for surgical use, constituents of solution, Surg. 3
- , —, —, titration of, Surg. 3
- Limon, comparative histological study of ovaries, quoted, Psych. 66
- Lindeman, febrile reactions following transfusions of compatible blood, Therap. 9
- Lindsay, antidote to snake-bite used by mongoose, Hist. 29
- Lip, pseudotuberculoma sillicoticum of (S. G. Shattock), Path. 6
- Lipodystrophia progressiva (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 81
- , —, age-incidence of, Child. 84
- , —, fat atrophy in course of, Child. 82
- , —, —, preceded by increase of fat in buttocks or legs, Child. 82, 92
- , —, frequent occurrence of, among Jews, Child. 84
- , —, in females, cases tabulated, Child. 88, 89
- , —, in male (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 117
- , —, in males, Child. 81
- , —, —, table of certain or probable cases, Child. 119
- , —, incomplete form of, Child. 86
- , —, microscopical appearances of skin in, Child. 90
- , —, types of, Child. 94
- , —, typical changes in, illustrated, Child. 83
- , —, unilateral, Child. 120
- Lipoma of broad ligament, rarity, Obst. 3
- Lipomatosis, diffuse symmetrical, Child. 91
- Liquor caulophylli et pulsatillæ in relief of pain of menstruation, Laryng. 5
- Lister, Lord, on inflammation in relation to primary union, quoted, Obst. 152
- LITTLE, E. G. GRAHAM.—Acne scrofulosorum and lichen scrofulosorum, Derm. 119
- , case for diagnosis (epidermolysis bullosa), Derm. 52
- , —, of chronic ulceration of the legs in a young girl aged 12, Derm. 101
- , —, of dermatitis herpetiformis ("hydroa gestationis" type), Derm. 103
- , —, of erythème annulaire centrifuge of Darier, Derm. 102
- , —, of linear lichen planus of unusual extent in a child, Derm. 169
- , —, of small-spored ringworm of the scalp in an adult, Derm. 79
- , cystic rodent ulcer of the ear and cheek, Derm. 159
- , discussion on case of epithelioma of hand following traumatism, Derm. 81
- , —, on lichen planus with unusual features, Derm. 112
- , two cases of lupus erythematosus of unusual extent, Derm. 100
- Little's disease, inscriptions of speech in, case, Child. 38
- , —, symptoms of, Child. 37
- Littre's colostomy in left groin, mortality, Proct. 135
- Liver, abscess of, diagnosed as malaria, Med. 42
- , —, simulated by malaria, case, Med. 42
- Liver, acute yellow atrophy, non-occupational in civil life, deaths from (1911-16), R.S.M. Discussion 73
- , carcinoma in (primary), arising from cystic duct, Clin. 34
- , —, —, "massive," with terminal thrombosis of whole vena cava inferior, Clin. 32
- , —, —, —, necropsy and microscopical examination, Clin. 33
- , —, —, two cases of (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 30
- , cell changes, in fatal cases of toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 52, 53
- , changes in, from tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 22
- , —, profound in cyclic vomiting with acidosis, Child. 59, 60
- , cirrhosis, of malarial origin, case, Med. 42

- Liver, cirrhotic, primary carcinoma of, case (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 30
 ———, necropsy and microscopical examination, Clin. 30
 ———, decrease in size of, in poisoning by tetrachlorethane and tri-nitro-toluene, R.S.M. Discussion 42, 43
 ———, dullness of, in toxic jaundice of munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 80, 81
 ———, fat-granule cells in fatal cases of toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 54
 ———, fatty degeneration in fatal cases of severe jaundice of munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 56
 ———, foaming, production in dead body from growth of bacillus of Welch, R.S.M. Lect. 17-20
 ———, from fatal case of severe anæmia in tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, macroscopical and microscopical appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 62
 ———, of slight jaundice in munition worker, microscopical appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 60
 ———, post-mortem appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 59, 60
 ———, of severe jaundice of munition workers, microscopical appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 52; post-mortem appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 49
 ———, of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, post-mortem appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 27, 49
 ———, hæmo-chromatosis of, in association with lesions of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 26
 ———, how affected in Hodgkin's disease, Clin. 48
 ———, in tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, macroscopical appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 22 (Plate I), 24 (Plate II), 26 (Plate III), 36
 ———, microscopical appearances, sections showing, R.S.M. Discussion 32-34
 ———, malignant disease of, causing "new growth" thrombosis of inferior vena cava, Clin. 35
 ———, microscopical examination of, in Pel-Ebstein recurrent pyrexial type of Hodgkin's disease, case, Clin. 46, 47
 ———, parenchyma of, destruction in fatal cases of severe jaundice in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 52, 53, 55
 ———, regeneration in fatal cases of severe jaundice in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 55
 ———, portal fibrosis, explained by reticular fibrosis of liver poisoned by tri-nitro-toluene, R.S.M. Discussion 54, 61
 ———, red and yellow atrophy of, in toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 105, 106
 Livingstone, healing practices among animals, quoted, Hist. 31
 Llewellyn, R. J., difference between osteo-arthritis and rheumatoid arthritis, Electr. 105
 ———, injury as determining cause of osteo-arthritis, Electr. 106
 Local Government Board, scheme for maternity centres, Obst. 54, 55, 56, 66
 ———, appointment of whole-time medical officers under, Obst. 54, 60, 61, 62, 70
 ———, effect of, on interests of general practitioners, Obst. 54, 55, 62
 ———, upon work of midwives, Obst. 56, 57
 ———, objections to, Obst. 56, 57
 ———, health authorities, co-operation of, with medical practitioners and midwives in care of pregnant women (Comyns Berkeley), Obst. 52
 ———, districts, importance of linking up all organizations for maternity and child welfare in (Lady Barrett), Obst. 62
 Localization of objects, inability to determine, resulting from occipital injury, Neur. 20
 Locke's modification of Ringer's fluid, Neur. 8
 LOCKYER, CUTHBERT.—Discussion on decidual reaction in subperitoneal fibromyoma of uterus, Obst. 139
 ———, discussion on post-operative tympanites, Obst. 156
 ———, large vesical calculus removed through a vesico-cervico-vaginal fistula, Obst. 11

- LOCKYER, CUTHBERT.—Metastatic glioma (neuro-epithelioma) of right ovary in a child, aged 3, *Obst.* 102
- , recto-vaginal calculus, a ureteral injury, *Obst.* 10
- , simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy, *Obst.* 88-102
- , three ureteral calculi removed by abdominal section, *Obst.* 8
- , two cases of primary ovarian pregnancy (with a review of the literature, 1910-17), *Obst.* 158-182
- and Giles, A. E., case of ovarian pregnancy (abstract), *Obst.* 176
- London County Council, notification of cerebrospinal meningitis authorized by (1907), *Epid.* 31
- London, poorer classes of children of, frequent occurrence of status lymphaticus in, *Child.* 133
- clay district, healthiness of, *Baln.* 59
- Loose cartilages, with synovial fringes and moderate osteo-arthritis, *Electr.* 110, 111
- Lordosis and postural albuminuria, association between, *Child.* 79
- — —, dermatographism associated with, *Child.* 79
- LOUGHLIN, D., and SHAW, H. BATTY.—Case of leucocythemia cutis, *Derm.* 1, 51
- Louisa Mary, Princess (daughter of James II) death from small-pox, *Hist.* 64
- Louse problem (A. W. Bacot), *Epid.* 61-94
- — — intensified by the war, *Epid.* 72
- virus, transmission of typhus fever by, *Epid.* 109; see also *Lice*
- Lowest classes, neglect of pregnant women of, *Obst.* 74
- Lumbar punctures, continuous, in leptomeningitis, *Otol.* 135, 136
- vertebrae, osteo-arthritis of, following crushing in coal-mine, *Electr.* 116
- — —, following falls in hunting-field, *Electr.* 115
- Lundie, Thomas, Fleming and MacLagan, nasopharyngitis as initial symptom in cerebro-spinal fever, *Epid.* 34, 39
- Lung, metastatic growths in, following carcinoma of breast, *Path.* 45
- , nodule in, epithelial neoplasm arising from alveolar epithelium, found in human subject at post-mortem examination, *Path.* 45
- — — — — found in mouse fed with mouse cancer, *Path.* 40-42, 45, 47
- , right, bronchiole of posterior lobe of, pin in (Hunter F. Tod), *Laryng.* 90
- Lungs, alveoli, hyaline thrombosis of vessels of, in epidemic nephritis, *Path.* 78
- , foreign bodies in, methods of removal discussed, *Laryng.* 91, 92, 93
- — —, out of reach of bronchoscope, *Laryng.* 90, 91
- , peas impacted in, breaking in attempted removal most dangerous, *Laryng.* 92
- , syphilis of, acquired, arterial changes in, *Med.* 28
- — —, cases (F. Parkes Weber), *Med.* 23
- — —, X-ray examination, *Med.* 24, 25, 26
- — —, co-existence of pleurisy or pleuritic effusion with, *Med.* 27, 29
- — —, of syphilitic ulcers or stenosis in air-passages with, *Med.* 29
- — —, diagnosis, *Med.* 28
- — —, by therapeutic test, *Med.* 29
- — —, from aneurysm, *Med.* 24, 26
- — —, from mediastinal new growth, *Med.* 24, 28; pulmonary tuberculosis, *Med.* 28, 29
- , ventilation, diminished, concentration of other producing, *Anæsth.* 14
- , range in adults, *Anæsth.* 14
- Lupus erythematosus of unusual extent, two cases (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 100
- — —, treatment by ultra-violet radiation, *Electr.* 34
- in soldiers, *Derm.* 155, 156
- , treatment by ultra-violet radiation, *Electr.* 34
- vulgaris, acnitis in Egyptian soldier distinguished from, *Derm.* 47
- Lycanthropes, nature of, *Hist.* 22

- Lying-in women, working-class homes unsuitable for, Obst. 64
 — hospitals in Russia, extension of, Obst. 72
 Lymph from infected tissues in cases of gas gangrene, antitryptic power and alkalinity of, measurements of, R.S.M. Lect. 28-30
 — — — — — data furnished by, R.S.M. Lect. 31, 32
 —, function of, Neur. 5
 —, large amount of protein in, Neur. 9
 —, must be in free communication with blood-stream, Neur. 5, 7
 —, nature of, Neur. 5
 — of brain, expression how far justifiable, Neur. 5, 6
 Lymphadenoma, with cutaneous lesions, case (Dudley Corbett), Derm. 64
 — — — — —, cases of, blood-count, Derm. 64, 68, 116
 — cutis (W. Knowsley Sibley), Derm. 113
 Lymphatic gland, histology of, in case of lymphadenoma cutis (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 116
 — glands, affected, in Hodgkin's disease, collection of "glassy" endothelial-like cells in, Clin. 48, 49
 — —, retroperitoneal, microscopic examination of, in Pel-Ebstein recurrent pyrexial type of Hodgkin's disease, case, Clin. 46
 — —, superficial, enlargement in dengue, Med. 55
 — system, possessed by peripheral nerves, Neur. 5
 — vessels, blocking connexion with elephantiasis of fingers, Derm. 108
 Lymphocyte and leucocyte count compared in case of leucocythæmia cutis, Derm. 4, 51
 Lymphocytoma, aleukemic, probable case of, Derm. 17
 —, cutaneous aleukæmic, Derm. 117; see also *Lymphadenoma cutis*
 Lymphocytosis in cases of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 14
 Lymphodermia perniciosa, cases, Derm. 5
 Lymphogranulomatosis maligna, see *Hodgkin's disease*
- Macacus rhesus*, brain of, family resemblance and variability, Psych. 54, 55
 McCalla, multiple pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 94
 McCann, F. J., case of uni-ovular twins with single implantation, Obst. 95
 —, case of primary ovarian pregnancy at the fourth month (abstract), Obst. 173
 McClure, J. CAMPBELL, Captain C.A.M.C.—Communication of paper on the manipulation bath, by J. Roddie, Baln. 70
 —, conférence interalliée pour l'étude de la rééducation professionnelle et des questions qui intéressent les invalides de la guerre, Grand-Palais, Paris, May 8-12, 1917 (*report*), Baln. 81-96
 MacCORMAC, H., Major R.A.M.C.—Discussion on treatment of scabies by sulphur fumigation (communication by letter), Derm. 94
 —, skin diseases and their treatment under war conditions, Derm. 121-156
 McDONAGH, J. E. R.—Case illustrating the oxidation and reduction theory of therapeutics (case of mercurial poisoning cured by intramine), Derm. 83
 —, discussion on acquired syphilis in girl aged 8, Derm. 70, 71, 72
 — — on case for diagnosis, Derm. 17
 — — of syringocystoma, Derm. 163
 — — on lymphadenoma cutis, Derm. 117
 —, histological report on case for diagnosis, Derm. 17
 —, histology of lymphatic gland in case of lymphadenoma cutis, Derm. 116
 —, report on sections from case of xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, Derm. 166
 —, spores in life history of *Spirocheta pallida*, quoted, Obst. 51
 McDougall, W., effects of fear, quoted, Psych. 14
 Macedonia, typhus epidemic in, investigation of, Epid. 103
 Machine-gunner's deafness, Otol. 111

- Mackay, C., treatment of cancer with auto-serum injections, Clin. 24
- MACKEITH, JOHN, and MCKENZIE, DAN.—Cases of atrophic rhinitis treated with tuberculin, Laryng. 8
- MCKENZIE, DAN.—Cases of atrophic rhinitis (ozæna) in sisters, acid-fast bacilli absent, Wassermann reaction positive, Laryng. 9
- , discussion on acute osteomyelitis of frontal bone, Laryng. 108
- on case of adherent soft palate, Laryng. 101
- of translabyrinthine drainage for streptococcal leptomeningitis, Otol. 134
- of right optic neuritis, Laryng. 104
- on laryngeal stridor relieved by dilatation, Laryng. 82
- on laryngofissure for epithelioma of the larynx, Laryng. 52
- on lupoid tuberculosis of pharynx affecting soft palate and uvula, Laryng. 85
- on malignant disease of maxillary antrum, Laryng. 62
- on otosclerosis and injuries of ear, Otol. 33
- on relation of peri-dental gingivitis to Vincent's angina, Laryng. 47
- on symmetrical fibromata on vocal cords, removed simultaneously by means of forceps, Laryng. 83
- on tumour of the pituitary body, Laryng. 112
- on war injury of nose, Laryng. 22
- , skiagrams illustrating spasmodic stricture of the thoracic œsophagus, Laryng. 113, 114
- , specimens and drawings illustrating the anatomy of the Fallopian canal, Otol. 136
- and MACKEITH, JOHN.—Cases of atrophic rhinitis treated with tuberculin, Laryng. 8
- , and WINGRAVE, WYATT.—Cases and specimens illustrating work on atrophic rhinitis (ozæna) and tuberculosis, Laryng. 8
- Mackenzie, Sir Morell, improvement in method of keeping tracheotomy tube in position, introduced by, Laryng. 3
- , use of local anaesthesia in tracheotomy introduced by, Laryng. 2
- Mackenzie, W., gonorrhœal iritis, quoted, Ophth. 44
- McKINSTRY, W. H., and TAYLOR, FRANK E.—Fuso-spirillary peri-dental gingivitis, Odont. 8
- , relation of peri-dental gingivitis to Vincent's angina, Laryng. 43
- MACLEOD, A. L.—Case for diagnosis, Laryng. 120
- MACLEOD, J. M. H.—Case of dysidrosis in a girl with hemiplegia, most marked in the paralysed hand, Derm. 168
- , case of œdematous scleroderma, Derm. 60
- , discussion on case of cystic rodent ulcer of ear and cheek, Derm. 159
- of epithelioma of hand following traumatism, Derm. 81
- of secondary malignant ulceration of skin, Derm. 22
- of small-spored ringworm in adult, Derm. 79
- on lichen planus with unusual features, Derm. 112
- McNAIR, ARTHUR J.—Concealed accidental hæmorrhage with intraperitoneal bleeding, Obst. 13
- MACNALT, A. S.—Discussion on Pel-Ebstein recurrent pyrexial type of Hodgkin's disease, Clin. 51
- Macrobius, quoted by mediaeval writers, Hist. 125
- Macula, changes in, frequency in congenital syphilis, Ophth. 4
- Maculo-cerebral degeneration, possible relationship between second group and retinitis pigmentosa, Child. 102
- , first and second groups, Child. 102
- Madagascar, medical folk-lore respecting serpents in, Hist. 6
- MAHOMED, A. G. S.—Discussion on treatment by physical methods of medical disabilities induced by the war, Baln. 42
- , on the distribution of deaths from lightning stroke in England, Baln. 45
- Maison Blanche (re-educational school for disabled soldiers), work of, Baln. 87
- Malaria, abscess of liver diagnosed as, Med. 42
- , cerebrospinal type, Med. 36
- during pregnancy, Obst. 48

- Malaria, hydrophobia-like, Med. 39
 — in Adriatic and Balkanic zones, appalling prevalence 1915-16, Med. 32
 — — — — —, comatose type, Med. 35
 — — — — —, delirious type, Med. 35
 — — — — —, diagnosis of, Med. 45
 — — — — —, clinical examination important, Med. 46
 — — — — —, diseases simulated by, Med. 32-48
 — — — — —, prognosis of, Med. 46
 — — — — —, prophylaxis, Med. 48
 — — — — —, treatment by injection of phosphorated oil, Med. 48
 — — — — — by quinine, Med. 47
 — — — — — combined with other drugs, Med. 47
 — — — — —, pernicious anemia type of, Med. 33
 — — — — —, purpuric and hæmorrhagic type of, Med. 33
 — — — — —, simulating abscess of liver, Med. 42
 — — — — —, sleeping-sickness type of, two cases, Med. 40
 — — — — —, tetanus-like, case, Med. 39
 — — — — —, transmission of, from donor to patient, in transfusion of blood, case, Therap. 4
 — — — — —, undulant type of, Med. 38; yellow fever type, Med. 38
 MALCOLM, J. D.—Discussion on undiagnosed cancer of cervix, Obst. 132
 — — — — —, post-operative tympanites, its nature, and some points in its treatment, Obst. 140-158
 Male, chorea rhythmica in (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 6
 — — — — —, lipodystrophia progressiva in, case (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 117
 Males, brains of females slightly more similar to one another than those of, Psych. 33
 — — — — —, lipodystrophia progressiva in, Child. 81
 — — — — —, table of certain or probable cases, Child. 119
 Malignant disease of ear (Sydney Scott), Otol. 45
 — — — — —, pain of, increased dosage of morphia to relieve, Laryng. 3
 — — — — —, glands, diathermy puncture of, in cancer of throat, Laryng. 17, 18, 19
 — — — — —, growths, cells of, irradiation in dividing stage desirable, Electr. 135
 — — — — —, ulceration of skin, secondary, case of (S. E. Dore), Derm. 21
 Malingerers, Baln. 15
 — — — — —, unconscious, becoming convinced of supposed disability, Baln. 15
 Malingering among soldiers, in regard to skin diseases, Derm. 154
 — — — — —, distinction of psychical deafness from, Otol. 55
 Mall, F. P., ovarian pregnancy located in the Graafian follicle (abstract), Obst. 174
 Malleolus, internal, fracture of, followed by osteo-arthritis, Electr. 112, 114
 Mallock Armstrong obturator, Otol. 56
 Malnutrition, existence in pregnancy, Obst. 48
 Malta fever simulated by malaria, Med. 38
 Mammals, wild, devouring of placenta among, Hist. 17
 Mammary glands, growth during pregnancy, cause of, Hist. 15
 Man, primitive, knowledge as to food-stuffs of animals, why important, Hist. 26
 — — — — —, reason why honey important article in diet of, Hist. 27
 Manasse, injuries of middle and inner ear in fracture of base of skull, Otol. 21
 Mandible, bony, anatomical relations, Odont. 19
 — — — — —, muscles connected with, Odont. 19
 — — — — —, fracture of, comminuted, case of (G. Paton Pollitt), Odont. 41
 — — — — — — bone formation during time of application of splints, Odont. 46
 — — — — —, preservation of bony fragments, Odont. 4
 — — — — —, fixation, Odont. 2, 3
 — — — — —, fractures of, multiple, union of, Odont. 4
 — — — — —, loss of bone-substance due to war injury, repair by bone-grafting, Odont. 6
 — — — — — of great portion of, in war injuries, causing permanent deformity, treatment, Odont. 5

- Mandible, shrapnel wound of, case of, method of avoidance of formation of depressed scar, Odont. 49
- — — — —, case of, treatment by application of permanent splint, Odont. 47-49
- — — — — by which bony union was re-established after great loss of substance, case (B. Maxwell Stephens), Ophth. 46
- Mange, infection by, from kitten, causing pruritic dermatitis, cases (A. Whitfield), Derm. 11
- , outbreak of, in cats, Derm. 13
- Mania, histological examination of ovaries in cases of, Psych. 60, 86, 87
- Manipulation bath (J. Roddie), Baln. 70
- — —, benefits of, Baln. 71
- — —, cases in which used to replace whirlpool bath, Baln. 72
- — —, effect on general debility associated with stiffness and injuries, Baln. 73
- — — on muscular spasm and muscular atrophies, Baln. 72, 73
- — —, employment of *pétrissage* (kneading) with, Baln. 70
- — — in use at Red Cross Clinic, Baln. 83
- — —, increase of body temperature as temperature of water increases, Baln. 72
- — —, reduction of temperature of water, Baln. 71, 73
- — — superior to radiant heat treatment, Baln. 74
- — —, treatment by, lesions suitable for, Baln. 70, 71, 72
- Manual labour, curative for disabled men, course of, must be concluded before professional re-education begins, Baln. 82
- Manure, close-packing of, for destruction of eggs or larvæ of flies, Epid. 14
- from base camps, method of burning, Epid. 5, 6
- dumps, flies harboured by cardboard or wooden boxes on, Epid. 14
- Marbod of Anjou (d. 1123), "Lapidarius" of, Hist. 112
- Marie, Pierre, pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthritis, Clin. 9
- Marmosets liable to devour their young, Hist. 18
- MARRIAGE, H. J., Captain R.A.M.C.—Discussion on case of chronic adhesive otitis, myringotomy and partial ossiculectomy, Otol. 2
- , discussion on malignant disease of ear, Otol. 45
- — — on otosclerosis and injuries of ear, Otol. 31
- — — on warfare injuries and neuroses, opening address, Otol. 47; closing remarks, Otol. 124
- MARSHALL, GEOFFREY, Captain R.A.M.C.—Anæsthetics at a Casualty Clearing Station, Anæsth. 17-38
- Martin, C., case of bilateral tubal pregnancy, Obst. 95, 97, 102
- Martin, F. H., classification of post-operative obstructions, quoted, Obst. 156
- MARTYN, A. F. C., and CHALMERS, A. J.—Acnitis in an Egyptian soldier, Derm. 23
- MARTYN, G. J. KING.—Discussion on the treatment by physical methods of medical disabilities induced by the war, Baln. 19
- Mary of Modena, Queen (second wife of James II), medical history of, Hist. 61-64
- — — — —, nature of last illness discussed, Hist. 63, 64
- Masks, air under, during ether anæsthesia (M. S. Pembrey and F. E. Shipway), Anæsth. 7
- Mason, H. A., case of congenital (non-familial) jaundice, quoted, Clin. 15
- Massage and electrical departments, military, must be under one head, Electr. 53
- — —, treatment of muscles in war injuries, Electr. 52
- baths, wet, for use in medical disabilities due to the war, Baln. 43
- , continuous application to cheek to avoid formation of depressed scar in case of shrapnel wound of mandible, Odont. 49
- contra-indicated in trench foot during acute symptoms, Baln. 21
- , dry, cases for which unsuitable, Baln. 70, 71
- in treatment of healing and healed wounds, Baln. 35
- , manual, whirlpool baths as substitute for, Baln. 33
- with suggestion in treatment of medical disabilities induced by the war, Baln. 21
- Mastoid cavity, profuse suppuration produced in, after operation, by cerebrospinal fluid, Otol. 126, 128

- Mastoid operation, complete, followed some years after by labyrinthine irritation (Somerville Hastings), Otol. 43
- — —, radical, traumatic dislocation of incus found lying in antrum in course of, Otol. 40
- — —, process, fracture of, causing direct injury to ear, Otol. 56
- — —, profuse suppuration in, after operation, produced by cerebrospinal fluid, Otol. 126, 128
- Maternity benefit, effect on arrangements for confinement, Obst. 60
- — — on booking of midwifery cases, Obst. 77
- — — centres, activities of, Obst. 65
- — —, consultative, Obst. 67
- — —, increase of, Obst. 47
- — —, institution of, Obst. 47
- — —, personnel, Obst. 54
- — —, relation to private medical attendants and midwives, Obst. 53
- — —, scheme of Local Government Board for, Obst. 54, 55, 56, 66
- — — — — — — — —, effect upon work of midwives, Obst. 56, 57
- — — — — — — — —, objections to, Obst. 56, 57
- — —, small, advantages of, Obst. 67, 68
- — —, need of, Obst. 67
- — —, question of employment of general practitioners or whole-time medical officers, Obst. 54, 60, 61, 70
- — — — —, register of practitioners and midwives in connexion with, Obst. 69
- — —, work of, Obst. 55, 63, 65, 67
- — —, sense of, exhibited by cats, Hist. 31
- — — welfare and child welfare, importance of linking up all organizations for, in Local Health Districts (Lady Barrett), Obst. 62-70
- Mavrogordato, A., negative ingestion experiments in guinea-pigs with powdered glass, quoted, Path. 15
- Maxilla and mandible, fracture of, due to gunshot injury, treatment to establish bony union in cases of, Odont. 52
- — —, superior, and ethmoid, sarcoma of, in man aged 39 (H. J. Banks Davis), Laryng. 76
- — —, X-ray examination of, Electr. 3
- Maxillary and ethmoidal sinuses, right, carcinoma of, case shown seven months after operation by oblique facial route (C. Graham), Laryng. 59
- — — sinus, carcinoma of, three and a third years after operation, with no recurrence, case (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 111
- MAVOU, STEPHEN.—Discussion on pigmented plaque in corneo-scleral junction (? nature), Ophth. 2
- — —, discussion on case of pigmented degeneration of retina associated with epileptic fits, Ophth. 4
- Measles, enormous mortality of, in children suffering from "status catarrhalis," Child. 136
- Meat, taste for, acquired by herbivorous animals, Hist. 26
- Meatus, auditory, and auricle, bullet wound (antero-posterior) of, case, Otol. 49
- — —, auditory, external, and auricle, warfare injuries of, Otol. 47
- — — — — and typanum, carcinoma of, in young woman aged 22 (Sydney Scott), Otol. 129
- — — — —, bony, right, bullet wound of, case, Otol. 48
- — — — —, carcinoma (squamous-celled), direction in which recurrence takes place, Otol. 130
- — — — — — — — —, operation for, Otol. 129, 131
- — — — — — — — —, site of origin, Otol. 130
- — — — —, fracture of, Otol. 56
- — — — — (left), microscopical examination of, in otosclerosis associated with otitis media, Otol. 11
- — — — — (right), microscopical examination of, in direct injury by shrapnel, Otol. 62
- — — — — internal (right) and nerves, microscopical examination of, in shell injury, Otol. 75
- — — — — — — — — in fracture of cranial base, Otol. 24, 31

- Meatus, auditory, internal (right) and nerves, microscopical examination of, in direct injury by shrapnel, Otol. 66
- — — — —, hæmorrhage in, with or without rupture of nerve fibres in "shell" or "explosion" deafness, Otol. 58
- — — — — (left), microscopical examination in otosclerosis with otitis media, Otol. 17
- — — — —, microscopical examination of, after injury from high explosive shell, Otol. 85
- — — — — in indirect injury to ear by bullet wound, Otol. 70
- — — — —, in injury to ear due to bursting of rifle grenade, Otol. 78
- — — — —, in otosclerosis associated with otitis media, Otol. 10
- Mechanical appliance as means of facial restoration in soldier, (L. Payne), Odont. 17, 40
- treatment (associated with hydrological) for disabled soldiers, Baln. 79
- Mechano-therapy, careful choice of apparatus necessary, Baln. 82
- , instructors in, must be skilled in physical treatment, Baln. 82
- , value of other apparatus than that of Zander models in, Baln. 83
- Mediastinal new growth, diagnosis of syphilis of lungs from, Med. 24, 28
- tumour in mouse fed with mouse-cancer, Path. 37-40, 46
- Medical compendium, section of scientific encyclopædia, of twelfth century, text of, Hist. 128 ; partial translation and commentary, Hist. 149-159
- disorders, hydrological treatment of, in disabled soldiers, Baln. 7
- literature of Dark Ages, with new text of about 1110 (C. Singer), Hist. 107-160
- — — — —, vernacular (eighth to twelfth centuries), Hist. 109
- officer of health, relation to care of pregnant women, Obst. 68
- officers, whole-time, question of employment at maternity centres, Obst. 54, 60, 61, 70
- practitioners, rota of, care of pregnant women assigned to, Obst. 58, 61
- — — — — and midwives, puerperal mortality under, compared, Obst. 40, 78
- — — — —, private, employment in care of pregnant women, Obst. 57-59, 61, 75
- science in Dark Ages, Hist. 107
- Medicine, art of, divine origin as believed among ancient Hindoos, Hist. 1, 2
- — — — —, as recorded in Greek mythology, Hist. 4
- — — — —, knowledge of, derived from habits and practices of animals, Hist. 8
- Medulla, examination of, in case of "shell gas poisoning," Path. 88
- Melæna neonatorum, transfusion of mother's blood in, Therap. 17, 18
- Melampus, cure for sterility adopted by, Hist. 23
- — — — —, how instructed in the action of hellebore, Hist. 22
- Melancholia, histological examination of ovaries in cases of, Psych. 69, 86
- MELVILLE, STANLEY.—Discussion on pharyngeal pouches, Electr. 75
- — — — —, X-ray examination in case of œsophagectasia, Med. 7
- — — — — and SHAW, H. BATTY.—Case of pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy occurring in a case of congenital heart disease, Clin. 8
- Mendelian heredity, transmission of phalangeal anarthrosis on principle of, Path. 66, 67
- Meninges, immediate drainage in lepto-meningitis, indication for, Otol. 134, 136
- Meningitis, cerebrospinal, aggregation of cases at foci, in outbreaks, Epid. 50
- — — — — among troops in Salisbury Plain District, monthly distribution of cases compared with records for Salisbury, Epid. 45, 46
- — — — — and influenza, relationship between, Epid. 32-35
- — — — —, association of meningococcus with, Epid. 30, 35, 36
- — — — —, cerebrospinal type of malaria simulating, Med. 36
- — — — —, diagnosis, difficulties connected with, Epid. 24, 25, 31, 32
- — — — —, epidemic, agencies concerned in origin of, Epid. 43, 44
- — — — —, classes of persons susceptible to, Epid. 23, 27, 59
- — — — — in Silesia, Epid. 32
- — — — —, epidemics of, occurrence just before or after other epidemics, Epid. 20
- — — — —, epidemiology of (W. H. Hamer), Epid. 17-44
- — — — —, historical account of various epidemics probably identical with, Epid. 20
- — — — —, history of contact with influenza cases preceding onset of, Epid. 33-35

- Meningitis, cerebrospinal, in Glasgow, date when becoming epidemic, Epid. 22
 ———, date when first noticed, Epid. 22
 ——— in Hamburg (1880-85), limitation to certain streets, Epid. 50
 ———, initial symptom, Epid. 34, 39
 ———, inoculations against, in Salisbury, numbers inoculated within certain age-groups to March 7, 1915, Epid. 49
 ———, weekly records, Epid. 46
 ———, notification, authorized by London County Council (1907), Epid. 31
 ———, outbreak at Bardney, Lincolnshire (1867), Epid. 24, 25, 26
 ——— at Eastney (1915), Epid. 26
 ——— at Salisbury in 1914-15 (M. Greenwood), Epid. 44-55
 ———, attack-rates among inoculated and uninoculated, Epid. 48, 54
 ———, families in which occurring after 10 per cent. of population had been inoculated, Epid. 53
 ———, fate of contacts, inoculated and uninoculated, Epid. 51, 52
 ———, monthly distribution of cases compared with records for troops in Salisbury Plain district, Epid. 45, 46
 ———, outbreaks, source, wrongly attributed to carriers, Epid. 24, 25, 26
 ———, preceded by influenza, Epid. 33-35
 ———, proportional incidence in different months among civilian cases in Salisbury and military cases in Salisbury Plain district, Epid. 47
 ———, regarded as complication of influenza, Epid. 28
 ———, arguments for, Epid. 28
 ——— against, Epid. 29, 57
 ———, need for confirmatory evidence, Epid. 29, 30, 31
 ——— regarded as distinct from influenza, Epid. 28
 ———, arguments for, Epid. 30
 ——— against, Epid. 30
 ———, need for confirmatory evidence, Epid. 30
 ———, transmission by healthy carriers, Epid. 19
 ——— following fracture of base of skull, Otol. 21
 ———, posterior basal, inclusion under term "cerebrospinal fever," Epid. 31
 ———, tuberculous, acetonuria and diaceturia in fatal case of, Child. 55
 Meningococcus and *Micrococcus catarrhalis*, difficult to distinguish between, Epid. 41
 ———, association with cerebrospinal meningitis, Epid. 30, 35, 36
 ———, fermentation reactions of, Epid. 37
 ———, healthy carriers of, difficulty in controlling movements, Epid. 32
 ———, identification, Epid. 38, 39
 ——— in posterior nasopharynx, accompanied by other organisms, Epid. 40, 41
 ———, place of, in group of Gram-negative cocci, Epid. 36
 ———, saprophytic epidemic of, theory as to, Epid. 43
 MENNELL, Z.—Discussion on air under masks during ether anaesthesia, Anaesth. 15
 Menstruation, association of granular pharyngitis with, Laryng. 4
 ——— in dementia praecox, Psych. 89
 ———, pain of, method of relief, Laryng. 4, 5
 ———, state of, in 100 cases of mental disease, Psych. 71-78
 Mensuration and records in guidance of treatment of disabled soldiers, Baln. 79
 ——— apparatus in use at Red Cross Clinic for the physical treatment of officers, Great Portland Street, London, W., demonstration of (R. Fortescue Fox), Baln. 63
 Mental degeneration in association with absence of ova in sexual glands, Psych. 65
 ———, with signs of maturation in ova, Psych. 65
 ——— disease, certain types of, and morbid changes in ovaries, correlation between established, Psych. 83
 ———, cessation of normal maturation of follicle and formation of corpus luteum verum, and replacement by degeneration of follicle in, Psych. 84

- Mental disease, ovaries from cases of, histological examination of (the late Laura Forster, communicated by F. W. Mott), Psych. 65
- , —, —, —, —, cases illustrating, Psych. 85
- , —, —, —, —, details of 101 cases, tabulated, Psych. 71-77
- , —, —, —, —, simulated by malaria, Med. 37
- , —, —, —, —, disorders caused by excess of work during the war, cases of, Psych. 7
- , —, —, —, —, due to the war, classification of, Psych. 20
- , —, —, —, —, effect of war upon, cases showing, Psych. 3
- , —, —, —, —, following air raids, cases of, Psych. 12
- , —, —, —, —, anxiety about relatives at the front, cases, Psych. 5
- , —, —, —, —, pecuniary difficulties owing to the war, cases, Psych. 6
- , —, —, —, —, in sea voyagers following fear of submarine attacks, cases, Psych. 15
- , —, —, —, —, instability, shell shock condition of, Electr. 98
- Mental foramen, Odont. 20
- Menthol powder in destruction of lice among troops, Med. 51
- Meralgia paresthetica (malarial), case, Med. 35
- Mercurial poisoning after treatment for syphilis cured by intramine (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 83
- Mercury tube, use of, in achalasia of cardia, Med. 18
- Mesenteric glands, old tuberculous, presence of, in tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, three cases, R.S.M. Discussion 26
- Mesmerism, good results from, in cases of shell shock, Bain. 20
- Metabolism, inborn errors of, association of cyclic vomiting with, Child. 53
- Metallic conductors not present in animal body, Electr. 95
- Metastases, multiple, in bilateral glioma of retina (Frank E. Taylor and Norman B. B. Fleming), Ophth. 13-20
- Metastatic growth, nodular form of, intra-alveolar position of cells in, method of demonstration, Path. 46
- Metatarsophalangeal joints of big toes, osteoarthritis of, cause, Electr. 119
- METCALFE, JAMES.—Discussion on practice of medical electricity (Electrical Department at St. Bartholomew's Hospital), Electr. 92
- Met-hemoglobinæmia, suggested cause of cyanosis in female munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 44, 102, 105
- "Meville's" fluid for destruction of lice, Epid. 84
- Meyer, A. L., effect of ether in various percentages upon percentage of respiration, Anæsth. 14
- Mice fed with mouse cancer, post-mortem and microscopical examination of organs and tissues, Path. 37, 40, 43
- , —, feeding experiments made upon, with mouse cancer (S. G. Shattock and L. S. Dudgeon), Path. 35-50
- , —, kept in confinement, "spontaneous" cancer in, Path. 49
- Microbes, maintenance alive in internal organs in niduses of lowered bacteriotropic pressure, R.S.M. Lect. 4, 5, 11
- Micrococcus catarrhalis* and meningococcus, difficult to distinguish between, Epid. 41
- , —, fermentation reaction, question of, Epid. 37
- , —, *deformans*, cause of arthritis, Ophth. 52, 53
- , —, vaccine, reaction set up by minimum dose of, Ophth. 53
- , —, *tetragenus* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, recovered from pus in anterior chamber in case of pyorrhœa with iritis, Ophth. 57
- Micro-organisms, anaërobic, gas forming, constantly present in deep recesses of wounds, Surg. 26
- , —, luxuriation on particular media, Epid. 40
- Microsporon audouini*, infection by, Derm. 79, 80
- Micturition, urgency of, in early stage of toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 97
- Middle class, lower, care of pregnant women among, not satisfactory, Obst. 74
- MIDELTON, W. J.—Discussion on persistent hereditary œdema of legs, Clin. 41

- Midwifery cases, early booking of, Obst. 77
 ————, obstacles to, Obst. 77
 ————, practitioners' fees in, Obst. 79
 ————, Poor-Law infirmary, extinction of, Obst. 67
 ————, teaching of, suggested abolition in external districts of hospitals, Obst. 67
 Midwives and medical practitioners, co-operation of, with local health authorities, in care of pregnant women (Comyns Berkeley), Obst. 52-62
 ———— and medical practitioners, puerperal mortality under, compared, Obst. 40, 78
 ————, education of, importance, Obst. 59
 ————, encouragement in ante-natal care of child, Obst. 46, 79
 ————, inspectors of, Obst. 79, 80
 ———— in Russia, number of, and number needed, Obst. 72
 ————, instructions from City of Nottingham to, with regard to notification of pregnancy, Obst. 59
 ————, percentage of births attended by, Obst. 77
 ————, register of, in connexion with maternity centres, Obst. 69
 ————, status of, Obst. 58, 59, 77, 79
 ————, improvement in, Obst. 78
 ————, supervision of, transference from one authority to another, Obst. 56
 ————, when bound to advise medical help, Obst. 78
 Midwives' Act, breakdown in administration in Kent, cause of, Obst. 57
 ————, effect of, on puerperal mortality, Obst. 79
 Mieremet, *see de Negri* and Mieremet
 Military clothing, ironing of, as disinfectant against lice, Epid. 73
 ———— hospital, Dey, Algeria, physiotherapy department at, Electr. 37, 38
 ———— wards for skin diseases, small epidemics of diphtheria in, Derm. 134
 ———— hospitals, electrical work in, organization, Electr. 59
 ———— service, active, how far middle-ear suppuration a disqualification for, Otol. 120, 123
 ————, degree of deafness disqualifying for, Otol. 95, 96, 119, 120
 ————, regulations of Canadian Army Medical Service as to, Otol. 119
 ————, physical training and re-education of disabled soldiers must be continued till return to, Baln. 83
 ————, return to, effected by electro-therapy, Electr. 49
 Milk diet in toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 91
 ————, mother's, mortality of children in Russia caused by want of, Obst. 71
 Miller, W. D., priority in discovery of fuso-spirillary organisms, Laryng. 44
 MILLICAN, P.—Discussion on foreign body in right maxillary antrum, Laryng. 28
 MILLIGAN, Sir WILLIAM.—Discussion on chronic adhesive otitis, myringotomy, and partial ossiculectomy, Otol. 3
 ————, discussion on otosclerosis and injuries of ear, Otol. 35
 ———— and Westmacott, F. H., functional "shell" or "explosion" deafness, quoted, Otol. 89
 Milroy's disease and nervous diseases, relation between, Clin. 40
 ————, *see also* *Edema*, persistent hereditary, of legs
 Mind, effect of high positive potential on, Baln. 58
 Mineral baths in treatment of medical disabilities induced by the war, Baln. 36
 ————, warm, use in medical disabilities induced by the war, Baln. 43
 ———— waters, drinking of, in treatment of medical disabilities induced by the war, Baln. 37
 Miniatures from Bristol Guy de Chauliac MS. (circa 1490), Hist. 72
 Miramond de Laroquette, physiotherapy of the wounded, alluded to, Electr. 37
 Mirror, laryngeal, used by Manuel Garcia (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 71
 Miscarriages in Russia, Obst. 71
 Mitchell, Chalmers, devouring of placenta among wild mammals, quoted, Hist. 17
 Mitchell, S. Weir, introduction of term erythromelalgia by, Clin. 2
 Mobilization, active, in treatment of wounded soldiers, Baln. 6, 7
 ————, mechanical, prejudice against, Baln. 7
 Moles, multiple soft (S. E. Dore), Derm. 112

- Moles, multiple soft, treatment, *Derm.* 113
- Möller, treatment of accidental hæmorrhage, quoted, *Obst.* 34
- MOLLISON, W. M.—Case of acute osteomyelitis of frontal bone, secondary to acute frontal sinusitis, operation, recovery, *Laryng.* 106
- , case of carcinoma of maxillary sinus, three and a third years after operation, with no recurrence, *Laryng.* 111
- of carcinoma of naso-pharynx in a girl, aged 17, *Laryng.* 87
- of "cerebellar storm," *Otol.* 41
- of heart failure during an operation for the removal of tonsils and adenoids, heart massage through an abdominal incision, recovery, *Anæsth.* 1
- , discussion on case of right optic neuritis, *Laryng.* 103
- of squamous-celled carcinoma of external auditory meatus, *Otol.* 131
- of transabyrinthine drainage for streptococcal lepto-meningitis, *Otol.* 135
- , laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 38
- , note on the monochord, with some illustrative figures, *Otol.* 39
- , post-mortem specimen of a temporal bone from a case of cerebellar abscess, *Otol.* 46
- , traumatic dislocation of the incus, which was found lying in the antrum in the course of a radical mastoid operation, *Otol.* 40
- Mongoose, antidote to snake-bite used by, *Hist.* 29
- Monilia fungus, culture, from case of dermatitis of feet (George Pernet), *Derm.* 172
- Monkey tribe, healing sense probably not existent below, *Hist.* 32
- Monkeys, administration to, of filtered blood serum from typhus patients with negative results, *Epid.* 101, 102
- , experimental production of typhus fever in, *Epid.* 98, 99, 101
- transmission of typhus fever by body-lice from one to another, *Epid.* 105, 106
- , extraction of thorns from body by, *Hist.* 14, 31
- , immunization against typhus fever, *Epid.* 106
- , observation of normal thermal chart before inoculation of typhoid virus into, *Epid.* 99
- Monochord, measurement of tone-range by, *Otol.* 112
- , note on, with illustrative figures (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 39
- , testing of hearing by, in concussion deafness, *Otol.* 111
- Mononeuritis, malarial, common occurrence of, in the Balkans, *Med.* 35
- Monoplegia, malarial, simulating cerebral hæmorrhage, *Med.* 36
- MOON, R. O.—Discussion on cases of acromegaly, *Clin.* 22
- MOOR, C. G., Captain R.A.M.C.—Army sanitation at a base camp, *Epid.* 1
- Moore, healing practices among animals, quoted, *Hist.* 31
- MOORE, BENJAMIN, F.R.S.—Discussion on toxic jaundice in munition workers, *R.S.M.* Discussion 37, 70
- Moore, Foster, retinal signs of arteriosclerosis, quoted, *Ophth.* 40, 42
- MOORE, IRWIN.—Carcinoma of the nasopharynx removed by operation, *Laryng.* 32
- , histological report of growth, *Laryng.* 33
- , carcinoma of right maxillary antrum, lateral rhinotomy (Moore's operation) performed, *Laryng.* 60
- , case of cystic goitre, *Laryng.* 34
- , a choanal polypus originating in the sphenoidal sinus of a child, aged 6, *Laryng.* 65
- , discussion on acute osteomyelitis of frontal bone, *Laryng.* 109
- on case of nasopharyngeal fibroma, *Laryng.* 102
- on choanal polypus, *Laryng.* 69
- on large choanal polypus removed through mouth, *Laryng.* 25
- on malignant disease of maxillary antrum (reply), *Laryng.* 63
- on pharyngeal pouches, *Electr.* 75
- on removal of foreign bodies, *Laryng.* 91
- , foreign body in the right maxillary antrum for twenty-five years causing facial neuralgia, discovered by X-rays and removed by operation through the canine fossa, *Laryng.* 26

- MOTTRAM, J. C., and Russ, S.—Contribution to the study of dosage in radium therapy, Electr. 121-140
- Mouse cancer, cell-free extract of, grafting experiments made with normal mouse-tissues treated with, or admixed with tumour-pulp, &c., method described, Path. 21, 22
- , normal mouse tissues treated with, grafting experiments made with (S. G. Shattock and L. S. Dudgeon), Path. 20-34
- , definition of term, Path. 21
- , feeding experiments made upon mice with (S. G. Shattock and L. S. Dudgeon), Path. 35-50
- , fifteenth subculture of, microscopic section from, Path. 29, 30
- , showing survival of cartilage of mixed mouse embryo, Path. 29, 30, 31
- , injection of, subcutaneously in mice, followed twenty-four hours after by injection at same spot of extract of same tumour, Path. 31
- , mixed with minced mouse embryo, microscopic section from, Path. 26
- , pulp, addition of blood-serum to; no effect on growth of grafted tumour, Path. 33
- with which extract had been mixed, subcutaneous injection in mice, Path. 32
- minced mouse embryo had been mixed, subcutaneous injection of in mice, Path. 25
- , results, Path. 26-29
- embryo, minced, soaked in cell-free extract of mouse cancer, subcutaneous insertion of, in mice, Path. 23
- , results, Path. 24
- sperm, addition to tumour-pulp; no effect on growth of tumour, Path. 33
- , injection on side of abdomen opposite to that of growing grafted tumour, Path. 34
- testicle, minced, soaked in cell-free extract of mouse cancer, subcutaneous insertion of, in mice, Path. 22
- Mouth, appearance of, in ranula, Path. 4
- , common source of infection in iritis, Ophth. 49
- , floor of, carcinoma of, treated by diathermy (F. A. Rose), Laryng. 74
- , fuso-spirillary infection of, results of examination at Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Laryng. 44
- , large choanal polypus removed through, in case of suppuration of right maxillary antrum (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 24
- , septic, one of the causes of cancer of the throat, Laryng. 17
- , ulceration (recurrent) of, case (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 39
- Mouth-wash, in Vincent's angina, Odont. 16
- Mouth-washes used in periodontal gingivitis, Odont. 12, 13
- Movement and object vision, dissociation of, hemianopia without, Neur. 29
- and stationary object, relative perceptions of, in certain visual disturbances due to occipital injuries (George Riddoch), Neur. 13
- objects, recovery of perceptions for, after occipital injuries, Neur. 25-29
- only, return of perception of, after occipital injury from bullet and shrapnel wounds, Neur. 24
- , perception of, means of attracting prey to captor, Neur. 32
- , where first occurring in visual fields, in occipital lesions, Neur. 33
- vision and object vision, dissociation of, Neur. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 27, 32
- , visual appreciation of, functions composing, Neur. 33
- Mucous membrane, ulcers of, source of dental infection, Ophth. 49
- surfaces, affections of, cases of iritis associated with, Ophth. 45
- "Muhak" (insect powder) for destruction of lice, Epid. 84
- MUMMERY, J. P. LOCKHART.—Case of abdomino-perineal excision in a man aged 29, Proct. 134

- MUMMERY, J. P. LOCKHART.—Case of teratoma, *Child*. 72
 —, discussion on methods of making and closing colostomy openings, *Proct.* 135
 MUNDAY, R. C.—Discussion on toxic jaundice in munition workers, *R.S.M. Discussion* 97
 Municipal work for care of pregnant women and infants, *Obst.* 65
 Munition workers (Admiralty), immunity of, from tri-nitro-toluol poisoning, *R.S.M. Discussion* 98
 —, female, cyanosis in, *R.S.M. Discussion* 44, 102, 105
 —, hygienic measures for, *R.S.M. Discussion* 7-10, 39, 85, 99, 106
 —, toxic jaundice in, aetiology, *R.S.M. Discussion* 37, 38, 68, 69, 70, 71, 84
 —, age-incidence, *R.S.M. Discussion* 88
 —, cases, *R.S.M. Discussion* 5, 48, 81, 82, 95, 101, 104
 —, mortality, *R.S.M. Discussion* 5, 27, 28, 29, 78, 100, 104
 —, origin, *R.S.M. Discussion* 2, 3
 —, pathology, *R.S.M. Discussion* 45, 49, 105
 —, prognosis, *R.S.M. Discussion* 83, 97, 105
 —, prophylaxis, *R.S.M. Discussion* 39, 85, 89, 99, 106
 —, special discussion on, *R.S.M. Discussion* 1-106 (J. A. P. Barnes, 84-100; H. G. P. Castellain, 102; Viscount Chetwynd, 6; E. L. Collis, 71; M. A. S. Deacon, 101; Israel Feldman, 67, 96; H. Morley Fletcher, 95; T. M. Legge (*opening*), 1; B. Moore, 37, 70; R. C. Munday, 97; W. J. O'Donovan, 73; P. N. Panton, 44; E. C. Pillman, 101; P. S. O'Reilly, 91; H. D. Rolleston (*summary*), 102; W. R. Smith, 88; B. H. Spilsbury, 41; M. J. Stewart, 10; E. Scott Sugden, 94; H. M. Turnbull, 47)
 —, symptoms, *R.S.M. Discussion* 78, 85-87, 93, 105
 —, treatment, *R.S.M. Discussion* 91, 93, 94, 96, 101, 105
 —, yellowness of conjunctive in, *R.S.M. Discussion* 101, 102
 MURRAY, J. A.—Discussion on experiments with mouse cancer, *Path.* 50
 —, discussion on study of dosage in radium therapy, *Electr.* 136
 Muscle sugars, fermentation of, consequent on anaërobic infection, resulting in formation of gas in the body, *Electr.* 17, 25
 — testing by condensers, contraction in proportion to voltage, *Electr.* 46
 Muscles, contraction of, currents from static electricity provoking, *Electr.* 55, 56
 —, hypertrophy, apparent, following œdema of leg due to venous thrombosis, *Derm.* 109
 —, laxity of, cause of lateral spinal curvature, *Child.* 78, 79
 —, reaction, association of voluntary movements and sensation in testing, *Electr.* 42, 43
 —, treatment of, by Bergonié's apparatus in war injuries, *Electr.* 43
 —, by electrical method and massage in war injuries, *Electr.* 52
 —, by faradic stimulation in war injuries, *Electr.* 51
 —, wasted, after nerve injury, maintenance of nutrition, *Electr.* 57
 Muscular atrophies, effect of manipulation bath upon, *Baln.* 73
 — atrophy, progressive neuritic type of (Charcot-Marie-Tooth) (E. D. Adrian), *Neur.* 49
 — (W. Aldren Turner), *Neur.* 46
 —, spinal progressive (Duchenne-Aran), following electric shock, positive Wassermann reaction (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 4
 —, following shell shock, *Clin.* 6
 —, Werdnig Hoffmann type of (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 15
 —, treatment by static electricity, *Electr.* 51
 — power following excision of joints, *Surg.* 131
 — spasm, effect of manipulation bath upon, *Baln.* 72
 Musculo-spiral injuries, treatment by relaxation splints combined with electricity, *Electr.* 52
 Music, origin of, tradition as to, *Hist.* 24
 Mutton bone impacted in œsophagus, œsophagoscopy, recovery, two cases (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 94
 "Myalgia," obstinate cases of, treatment, *Baln.* 3
 —, treatment at Granville Canadian Hospital, results of cases after discharge, *Baln.* 18

- Myasthenia gravis, case, Neur. 37
 ——— (F. E. Batten), Neur. 48
 Myatonia atrophica, case (W. Aldren Turner), Neur. 45
 Mycosis fungoides, early case, Derm. 170
 ———, blood count, Derm. 172
 ———, treatment, Derm. 170
 Myelitis, transverse, due to malaria, Med. 37
 Mylohyoid muscle, Odont. 19, 20
 Myocardium, fatty degeneration in fatal cases of severe jaundice in munition workers,
 R.S.M. Discussion 56
 ——— in fatal cases of severe jaundice in munition workers, microscopical appearances, R.S.M.
 Discussion 58; post-mortem appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 50
 ——— of left ventricle in fatal case of slight jaundice in munition worker, post-mortem
 appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 60, 61
 Myoma, four cases of undiagnosed cancer of cervix in 200 total hysterectomies for (Herbert
 R. Spencer), Obst. 120
 ———, supravaginal amputation of uterus for sarcoma mistaken for (G. Blacker), Obst. 111,
 130, 133
 ——— ——— ——— ——— for supposed myoma found to be sarcoma, two cases
 (Herbert R. Spencer), Obst. 112
 ———, treatment by total hysterectomy, Obst. 121-134
 ———, uterine, treatment by amputation of uterus at cervix, Obst. 120, 121, 131
 ——— ——— ——— by total hysterectomy, Obst. 120-134
 Myositis, generalized scleroderma described as, Child. 32
 ———, multiple, benefited by mineralized baths, Baln. 41
 Myringotomy and partial ossiculectomy in chronic adhesive otitis, case (P. Watson-Williams),
 Otol. 1
 Myxœdema, chromatolysis of brain-cells in, Path. 52, 55
 ———, greater prevalence in women, Path. 59
 ——— with confusional insanity, case, Path. 54
 ——— ——— ———, large size of ovaries in, Path. 53, 59
 ——— ——— ———, microscopical examination, Path. 55
 ——— ——— ——— of ductless glands, Path. 55-59
 ——— ——— ———, post-mortem examination, Path. 54

 Nævus, cavernous, electrolysis in treatment of, Electr. 89
 ———, treatment of, at electrical department of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Electr. 89
 Nager, injuries of middle and inner ear in fracture of base of skull, Otol. 21
 Naphthalene, use of, for destruction of body-lice, Epid. 80, 90, 92; among troops,
 Med. 51
 Nasal cavity, ethmoid, and right maxillary antrum, round-celled sarcoma of, case shown
 two months after Moure's operation (lateral rhinotomy) (Sir StClair Thomson),
 Laryng. 58
 ——— irritation and intestinal irritation, connexion between, Laryng. 2
 Nasopharyngitis, initial symptom in cerebrospinal fever, Epid. 34, 39
 Nasopharynx, carcinoma of, in girl aged 17 (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 37
 ———, removed by operation (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 32
 ———, diffuse angio-fibroma growing into, case termed nasopharyngeal fibroma to be
 described as, Laryng. 102
 ———, epithelioma of, operation, diathermy (N. Patterson), Laryng. 64
 ———, posterior, meningococcus in, accompanied by other organisms, Epid. 40, 41
 ——— ———, identification, Epid. 40, 41
 Native races, women of, easy parturition among, Hist. 18, 19

- Natural mineral water swimming bath (Buxton), use in medical disabilities due to the war, Baln. 43
- philosophy, mediaeval, contrasted with that of modern science, Hist. 122
- Neck, cellulitis of, fusco-spirillary, organisms present in, Laryng. 47
- , operation through side of, for extrinsic cancer of larynx, case shown two and a half years after (W. Trotter and Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 53
- , swelling in side of, produced by salivary calculus, Path. 3
- Needle and syringe, position for injecting in mental anæsthesia, Odont. 34
- , positions for injecting in mandibular anæsthesia, Odont. 32, 33
- Needles for mandibular anæsthesia, Odont. 22
- de Negri and Mieremet, bacterium of malignant granuloma, Clin. 49
- Negro, brain of, comparison with brains of white individuals and his mother's brain, Psych. 35
- Neoplasm, intrathoracic (supposed), case (C. E. Lakin), Child. 7
- Nephritis, acute, and accidental hæmorrhage in acute toxæmia of pregnancy, Cæsarean hysterectomy, recovery (C. Oldfield and R. G. Hann), Obst. 7
- , epidemic, hyaline thrombosis of vessels of alveoli of lungs and of glomerular capillaries of kidneys in, Path. 78
- (trench), treatment, Baln. 38
- Nerve, buccal, Odont. 21
- centres, higher, loss of control over lower centres in neurasthenia due to shell shock, Baln. 22
- , cervical, sympathetic, injury to, following operation by external route for retro-pharyngeal abscess (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 115
- , dental, inferior, Odont. 21
- — —, injection of alcohol into, in relief and cure of trigeminal neuralgia, Odont. 39
- — —, penetration in mandibular anæsthesia, Odont. 39
- , facial, wounds of, Otol. 92
- injuries, electrical treatment of, Electr. 42, 62
- — —, maintenance of nutrition in muscles wasted after, Electr. 57
- "leaks," electric currents led off from human body in relation to (W. M. Bayliss), Electr. 95-102
- — —, nature of, Electr. 100
- — —, test for, Electr. 97
- lesions and contractions, treatment at Granville Canadian Hospital, results of cases discharged after, Baln. 18
- — —, local, after injury, treatment, electrical, Baln. 36
- , lingual, Odont. 21
- , maxillary, inferior, Odont. 20
- , olfactory, outlet of cerebrospinal fluid by way of, Neur. 4
- — — — —, clinical importance of, Neur. 4
- — — — —, mode of demonstration, Neur. 4
- , optic, atrophy, bilateral, in child, with positive Wassermann reaction and history of infantile convulsions (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 121
- — — (?) (juvenile bilateral) of, connected with inherited syphilis, case (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 99
- — —, unilateral, associated with pyorrhœa, vaccine treatment in, Ophth. 56
- — —, left, atrophy, caused by suppuration in posterior ethmoidal cells, sphenoidal and maxillary sinuses of left side, case (E. D. D. Davis), Laryng. 105
- — —, rupture of (?) (G. Hartridge), Ophth. 27
- , popliteal, external (right), pressure palsy of, accompanying paraplegia in flexion, in spinal injury, case, Neur. 37
- shock, nature of cases treated by Bergonié's method, Electr. 43
- testing, association of voluntary movements and sensation with electrical reactions, Electr. 42, 43

- Neuroses and injuries, aural (warfare), special discussion on, Otol. 47-124 (H. S. Birkett, 90; E. D. D. Davis, 119; J. S. and Captain J. Fraser, 56; P. G. Goldsmith, 119; J. Dundas Grant, 93; Somerville Hastings, 123; A. F. Hurst, 115; H. J. Marriage (opening address), 47; (reply), 124; C. E. Jones-Phillipson, 96; E. A. Peters, 114; Sydney Scott, 112; R. E. Shuter, 111; Hunter Tod, 122; C. E. West, 92; Gordon Wilson, 91)
- Neurosis, post-choreic, speech analysis in, Child. 46
- Newsholme, Sir A., K.C.B., history of preceding catarrh in cases of cerebrospinal meningitis, quoted, Epid. 34
- , maternal mortality in child-bearing, quoted, Obst. 38
- Nickel, proportion of ultra-violet rays reflected by, Electr. 33
- carbonyl poisoning, cause of, Path. 73
- Nicolle, first production of experimental typhus in animals by, Epid. 98
- , Conor and Conseil, question of localization of typhus virus in blood, Epid. 100
- — — — —, experimental transmission of typhus fever by body-lice, Epid. 105
- Night-blindness accompanying case of pigmented degeneration of macula associated with epileptic fits, Ophth. 5
- Nitre, sweet spirits of, with 3 per cent. silver nitrate, in treatment of primary ecthyma, Derm. 132
- Nitrous fumes of tri-nitro-toluene, R.S.M. Discussion 70
- oxide gas and oxygen, administration for operations on slight cases at casualty clearing stations, Anæsth. 18
- — — — — in septic cases, indicated, Anæsth. 29
- — — — —, method, Anæsth. 37
- — — — —, only anæsthetic to be used in operations on wounds of limbs of extreme severity, Anæsth. 26, 28
- Nits, dead or empty, adherent to cloth, how removed, Epid. 90
- , destruction of, Epid. 87, 90
- Nodule in case of leucocythæmia cutis, description of microscopical section of, Derm. 3
- Nodules, cancerous, subcutaneous and skin, comparison of effect of unscreened (beta and gamma) rays upon, over wide range of intensity and radiation, Electr. 133
- — — — —, subcutaneous, effect on, of exposure to beta-rays (large quantity for short time or small quantity for long time), Electr. 129
- — — — — to gamma rays over wide intensity of radiation, Electr. 131, 132
- — — — — to screened beta rays under various conditions of irradiation, Electr. 130
- Noguchi, complement-fixation reaction of, Derm. 71, 72
- "No germs," use of, for destruction of lice, Epid. 85
- Noise-machine, in detection of psychical deafness, Otol. 95
- Nose and throat, operations on during war time, limitation of, Otol. 121, 122
- bleeding, Anglo-Saxon charm for stopping (medical compendium, scientific encyclopædia, twelfth century), text, Hist. 138; commentary, Hist. 155
- , disease of, complicating optic neuritis, Laryng. 106
- , diseases of, pre-existing in cases of war injuries of ear, Otol. 99, 100
- , floor of, retention cyst of (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 31, 32
- , war injury to, to show result of treatment for external disfigurement and stenosis caused by shrapnel wound (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 22
- — — — — for stenosis caused by bullet wound (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 21
- Notification of Births Extension Act (1915), duties of Public Health Authorities under, Obst. 75
- Nottingham, City of, instructions to midwives with regard to compulsory notification of pregnancy, Obst. 59
- Novocain, in combination with adrenalin used for head cases at casualty clearing stations, Anæsth. 29

- Novocain, in combination with adrenalin, or synthetic suprarenin, for injection in mandibular anæsthesia, Odont. 23
 — solution, must be fresh for injection in mandibular anæsthesia, Odont. 37
 NUNNELEY, F. P.—Discussion on treatment by physical methods of medical disabilities induced by the war, Baln. 30
 Nursing, want of care in, cause of secondary infections in typhus, Epid. 111
 Nutrition, state of, and typhus epidemics, relation between, Epid. 96
 NUTTALL, Professor G. H. F., F.R.S.—Discussion on the louse problem, Epid. 88
 Nyctalopia, ancient remedy for, Hist. 22
 —, former confusion as to meaning of term, Hist. 22
 Nystagmus, different forms of, resulting from labyrinthine or cerebellar injuries, Otol. 92
 —, production in war injuries of ear, Otol. 97
 —, spontaneous, following translabyrinthine drainage for streptococcal meningitis, Otol. 133
 — following war injuries of ear, Otol. 103, 104

 Object vision and movement vision, dissociation of, Neur. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 27, 32
 — — — — —, hemianopia without, Neur. 29
 Obstetric medicine, ancient use of Echeus in, Hist. 29
 — Pathology Department, work of, Obst. 70
 Obstetricians' help in care of pregnant women, Obst. 75
 Obturators, protection of hearing by wearing during shell fire, Otol. 56
 Occipital injuries, relative perceptions of movement and stationary object in certain visual disturbances due to (George Riddoch), Neur. 13
 — without dissociation or recovery of vision Neur. 29
 — injury, sensory defects resulting from, Neur. 20, 21
 — lesions, perception of movement, where first occurring in fields of vision, Neur. 33
 — region, right, bullet and shrapnel wounds in, followed by perception of "movement" only in affected field, Neur. 14-25
 Odo of Meune (d. 1161), work of, Hist. 113
 O'DONOVAN, W. J.—Discussion on toxic jaundice in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 73
 Oedema and gas production in gas gangrene, Surg. 46
 — fluid, antitryptic power in animals inoculated with cultures of bacillus of Welch, R.S.M. Lect. 25, 26
 —, malignant, in gas gangrene, Electr. 26, 28
 — — — —, pure culture of, Electr. 28
 — of leg due to venous thrombosis followed by apparent muscular hypertrophy, Derm. 109
 —, persistent, of legs, non-familial type, Clin. 41
 — hereditary, of legs (Milroy's disease) in mother and daughter (J. D. Rolleston), Clin. 39
 — resulting from exposure to radium rays in case of cancer of breast, Electr. 123, 124
Edème bleu de Charcot, case (George Pernet), Derm. 108
 Esophagectasia, ætiology, Med. 12
 —, factors to be excluded, Med. 16
 —, kink theory discussed, Med. 14, 16, 18, 22
 —, spasmodic theory, Med. 17, 19
 —, cases of (H. Batty Shaw and A. W. Woo), Med. 1
 —, microscopical examination, Med. 3, 5, 10
 —, physical examination, Med. 2, 4
 —, post-mortem examination, Med. 3, 5, 10, 11
 —, X-ray examination, Med. 4, 6, 7, 8
 — — — — with bismuth meal, Med. 6
 —, difficulty in keeping down food in, Med. 4, 6, 9, 12

- Oesophagectasia, distinct from dyspepsia, Med. 15
 —, symptomatology, Med. 14
 —, variable, Med. 12
 —, term criticized, Med. 17
 —, defended, Med. 21
 Oesophagoscope (Mosher's), safety-pin removed with, case, Laryng. 88
 —, turkey bone removed from gullet by, case, Laryng. 88
 Oesophagoscopy, foreign bodies removed from gullet by, Laryng. 89
 — in dilatation of oesophagus, Med. 19, 20
 — in two cases of impaction of mutton bones in oesophagus, recovery (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 94
 Oesophagus, carcinoma of, right anterior oblique view, Electr. 66, 67
 —, simulating pouch, posterior view, Electr. 69, 70
 —, right lateral view, Electr. 68, 70
 —, congenital atresia of (Edmund Cautley), Child. 49
 —, cotton wool removed from, case, Laryng. 88
 —, denture removed from, fatal case, Laryng. 88, 89
 —, mutton bones impacted in, oesophagoscopy, recovery, two cases (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 94
 —, removal of coin from upper part, Laryng. 86
 —, stricture of, case (E. Pritchard and A. S. Blundell Bankart), Child. 15
 —, functional, diagnosed as organic, Child. 17
 —, thoracic, spasmodic stricture of, skiagrams illustrating (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 113, 114
 —, turkey bone removed from, by Mosher's distal light oesophagoscope, case, Laryng. 88
 Officers, invalided, treatment by physical methods combined with active duties, Baln. 34
 —, prevalence of groin ringworm among, Derm. 150, 151
 Offspring, effect of paternal syphilis on, Obst. 51
 Oil emulsion in destruction of lice, Epid. 90, 91
 — resin fly wires, use of, in base camps, Epid. 16
 Oils, mineral, composition, Epid. 92
 OLDFIELD, CARLTON.—Ovarian gestation (abstract), Obst. 174
 —, and HANN, REGINALD G.—Acute toxæmia of pregnancy, with acute nephritis and accidental hæmorrhage, Cæsarean hysterectomy, recovery, Obst. 17
 Olecranon, removal, in operation on infected elbow-joint, Surg. 115
 Olfactory nerve, see *Nerve*, olfactory
 Ovary, instrument figured in Bristol Guy de Chauliac MS., Hist. 83, 88
 Oliver, histology of lesions of acnitis, quoted, Derm. 39
 OLIVER, W. J.—Discussion on case of small-spored ringworm in adult, Derm. 80
 O'MALLEY, J. F.—Cerebrospinal fluid escaping from the ear for twelve months, Otol. 125
 —, discussion on acute osteomyelitis of frontal bone, Laryng. 109
 — on doubtful case of labyrinthitis, Otol. 44
 — on relation of peri-dental gingivitis to Vincent's angina, Laryng. 48
 — on war injury of nose, Laryng. 23
 Open-air treatment of wounded, Surg. 58, 65
 Operculum frontale, Psych. 27
 Ophthalmoscope, question of sclerosis of vessel wall in high blood-pressure of retinal artery must be determined by, Ophth. 39
 Opium in treatment of syphilitic ulceration of throat, Laryng. 119
 Oppenheim, case of generalized scleroderma described as myositis, Child. 32
 —, connexion of cervical ribs with syringomyelia, quoted, Derm. 108
 —, description of amyotonia congenita, Child. 96
 Optic disk, congenital pigmentation of (G. Winfield Roll), Ophth. 1
 — redness, sign of arterio-sclerosis, Ophth. 41
 — thalamus, section of, showing vessel blocked with pigment going to hæmorrhage, Path. 80

- Orcin acid (Unna's) in demonstration of intra-alveolar position of cells in nodular form of metastasis, *Path.* 46
- Orebitis and epididymitis, malarial, case, *Med.* 44
- O'REILLY, P. S.—Discussion on toxic jaundice in munition workers, *R.S.M. Discussion* 91
- Organisms, dead and living, growth of bacillus of "gas gangrene" in, conditions governing (Sir A. E. Wright), *R.S.M. Lect.* 1-32
- Ori and Wrzosek, aerobic culture of anaerobes, quoted, *R.S.M. Lect.* 3
- ORMOND, A. W., Major R.A.M.C.—Discussion on the aetiology and treatment of iritis, *Ophth.* 53
- , discussion on case of pigmented degeneration of the retina, *Ophth.* 3
- Orthopaedic treatment at Command Depot, cases suitable for, *Baln.* 28, 29
- ORTON, G. HARRISON.—Discussion on trauma in aetiology of arthritis, *Electr.* 119
- Os calcis, fracture of, followed by osteo-arthritis of bones of tarsus, *Electr.* 112, 113
- Ossiculectomy in treatment of chronic adhesive otitis, value of operation criticized and discussed, *Otol.* 3-6
- , partial, and myringotomy in chronic adhesive otitis, case (P. Watson-Williams), *Otol.* 1
- Osteo-arthritis, case, figured in Bristol Guy de Chauliac MS., *Hist.* 77, 78
- , chronic, resulting from laryngeal stridor relieved by dilatation, case (J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 79
- , complicated by endarteritis obliterans, *Electr.* 106
- , following injuries to joints, cases illustrating, *Electr.* 107-119
- , pathological basis of degenerative change in, *Electr.* 119
- , traumatic, prevention of, *Electr.* 119, 120
- Osteo-arthropathy, pulmonary hypertrophic, in case of congenital heart disease (H. Batty Shaw and S. Melville), *Clin.* 8
- , —, —, —, bone changes seen under X-ray examination, *Clin.* 9, 10, 11
- Osteoblastic cells, outpouring and consolidation of, pathological basis of osteo-arthritis, *Electr.* 119
- , —, —, —, prevention, how attainable, *Electr.* 120
- Osteogenesis imperfecta, re-exhibition of case shown March, 1916, in very early stage (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 126
- Osteomyelitis, acute and chronic, treatment with Dakin's solution introduced by Carrel's tubes, *Surg.* 7
- , —, in children, method of production, *Ophth.* 55
- , —, of frontal bone, secondary to acute frontal sinusitis, operation, recovery (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 106
- , —, and epiphysitis, acute and chronic, treatment of (Carrel's method), *Surg.* 7
- , —, changes observed in cases of (R. W. A. Salmond), *Electr.* 77-86
- , —, infective, of right radius of staphylococcic origin, changes observed by X-ray examination, *Electr.* 77
- , —, of frontal bone, fatality of, *Laryng.* 107, 109
- , —, —, following operation on maxillary antrum, *Laryng.* 109, 110
- , —, —, on frontal sinus, *Laryng.* 109
- , —, —, prognosis, *Laryng.* 108
- , —, —, treatment by extensive operation done at once, *Laryng.* 111
- , —, —, two classes of cases, *Laryng.* 110, 111
- , —, syphilitic, of right radius, changes observed under X-ray examination, *Electr.* 84
- , —, tuberculous, of lower end of left femur, changes observed under X-ray examination, *Electr.* 86
- Osteophytes, formation of, following injury, *Electr.* 111, 113-116, 119
- Osteophytic proliferation at attachment of crucial ligament to tibial spine, *Electr.* 113
- Otitis, adhesive chronic, treatment by myringotomy and partial ossiculectomy, case (P. Watson-Williams), *Otol.* 1
- , —, —, by ossiculectomy, criticized and discussed, *Otol.* 3-6
- , —, media, catarrhal and suppurative, in children, prolonged treatment important, *Otol.* 37

- Otitis media in association with otosclerosis, further case (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 6
 ———, photomicrographs of sections, Otol. 8-19
 ———, otosclerosis secondary to, Otol. 36
 ———, suppurative, direct injury of ear by shrapnel followed by, Otol. 61-69
 Otolologists, more numerous appointments to investigate war injuries of ear, recommended, Otol. 112, 113
 Otosclerosis and diseases of organs of internal secretion, suggested relationship between, Otol. 35, 37
 ——— and appendicitis, simultaneous occurrence, Otol. 34
 ——— associated with otitis media, further case (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 6
 ———, photomicrographs of sections, Otol. 8-19
 ———, heredity in relation to, Otol. 34, 35, 36
 ———, inflammatory nature of changes in, discussed, Otol. 33-36, 37, 38
 ———, primary, Otol. 36
 ———, secondary to otitis media, Otol. 36
 ———, treatment by extracts of ductless glands, Otol. 37
 ———, operative, suggested, Otol. 37
 ———, typical, as described by Politzer, Otol. 33
 Ottenberg, Kaliski and Friedman, development of hemolysins in serum after repeated transfusion of agglutinable cells, Therap. 8
 Ova, absence of, association with mental degeneration, Psych. 65
 ——— of maturation in, mental degeneration associated with signs of, Psych. 65
 Ovaries and Fallopian tubes, removal, treatment of pneumo-peritoneum following, Obst. 147
 ———, changes in drunkards, Psych. 86
 ———, fibrotic atrophy due to chronic disease of long standing, Psych. 83
 ———, follicular degeneration due to chronic disease of long-standing, Psych. 83
 ——— from case of dementia præcox, microscopical examination, Psych. 99
 ——— cases of mental disease, histological examination of (the late Laura Forster, communicated by F. W. Mott), Psych. 65
 ———, addendum (F. W. Mott), Psych. 83
 ———, control normal cases contrasted with, Psych. 78-82
 ———, details of 101 cases tabulated, Psych. 71-77
 ———, methods of making and staining sections, Psych. 67
 ———, microscopical sections, Psych. 79-82, 85
 ———, results, Psych. 69
 ———, large size, in case of myxoedema with confusional insanity, Path. 53, 59
 ———, morbid changes in, and certain types of mental disease, correlation between established, Psych. 83
 Ovary, cystic, inflamed, enucleation, formation of caecal fistula, death from diffuse septic peritonitis, Obst. 148
 ———, removal, prevention of post-operative tympanites, Obst. 147
 ———, decidual reaction in, associated with ovarian gestation, Obst. 139
 ———, follicle of, and ovum in rabbit, kinds of degeneration affecting, Psych. 85
 ———, cessation of normal maturation and formation of corpus luteum verum, and replacement by degeneration of follicle in certain types of mental disease, Psych. 84
 ———, follicles of, degeneration, Psych. 84
 ———, causes of, Psych. 87
 ———, glioma of, metastatic, cases recorded, Obst. 104
 ———, histological examination, complete, why difficult, Psych. 83
 ———, human, normal, histology of, Psych. 67
 ———, parts of, credited with function of secretion, Psych. 66
 ———, right, metastatic glioma (neuro-epithelioma) of, in child aged 3 (Cuthbert Lockyer), Obst. 102
 ———, showing structure of round-celled sarcoma, Obst. 103 ;
 Ophth. 19, 20

- Ovary, tumours of, discovery during pregnancy, *Obst.* 49
- Ovum and follicle of rabbit, kinds of degeneration affecting, *Psych.* 85
- , fertilized, embedded in blood-clot between tube and ovary, *Obst.* 179
- Owen, percentage of bilateral gliomata of retina, quoted, *Ophth.* 14
- Oxidation and reduction theory of therapeutics, case of mercurial poisoning cured by intramine illustrating (J. E. R. McDonagh), *Derm.* 83
- Oxygen, air in Rovsing bag poor in, *Anæsth.* 8, 9
- bubbles, syringing of wound with peroxide of hydrogen, producing, *Electr.* 19
- , danger of want of, in anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 14
- , free supply during anaesthesia, importance, *Anæsth.* 15
- , injection into tissues as remedy against gas gangrene, *R.S.M. Lect.* 2, 4
- in ether anaesthesia, percentage inhaled in relation to cyanosis, *Anæsth.* 15, 16
- , lack of, withstood better by children, *Anæsth.* 7
- , with ether vapour, in abdominal operations, *Anæsth.* 33
- , see also *Nitrous oxide gas and oxygen*
- Ozena and atrophic rhinitis, distinction between, *Laryng.* 14, 16
- , International Collective Investigation of, *Laryng.* 15
- , relationship to tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 8-16
- , vaccine treatment of, *Laryng.* 15
- , see also *Rhinitis, atrophic*
- Ozanam, J. A. F., association of encephalitis with epidemic catarrh, quoted, *Epid.* 20, 21
- Paget, Sir James, malignant tumours arising in members of cancerous families affecting different organs, quoted, *Path.* 47
- PAGET, Miss ROSALIND.—Discussion on need for improvement in the care of pregnant women, *Obst.* 77
- Pain, avoidance, in removal of adenoid growths, *Laryng.* 3, 4
- following injection in mandibular anaesthesia, causes of, *Odont.* 23
- in leg following wound in thigh, electrical treatment, *Electr.* 58
- of malignant disease, increased dosage of morphia to relieve, *Laryng.* 3
- , relief by application of constant current, *Electr.* 58, 60
- , value of X-rays in allaying, *Electr.* 55
- Painter and Erving, osteo-arthritis of knee following injury complicated by endarteritis obliterans, *Electr.* 106
- Palate, soft, adherent, case (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 100
- — — — —, Wassermann reaction positive in, *Laryng.* 100, 101
- — — — —, treatment, *Laryng.* 100, 101
- — — — —, and uvula, lupoid tuberculosis of pharynx affecting, in boy aged 8 (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 84
- Palms, fixed erythema of, case (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 57
- Palsy (pressure) of external popliteal nerve (right) accompanying paraplegia in flexion, in spinal injury, case, *Neur.* 37
- Panacea contained in "Secretum Secretorum," *Hist.* 54
- , idea of, connexion of alchemy with, *Hist.* 93, 94
- , origin of, *Hist.* 93, 94
- , date of, *Hist.* 157, 158
- , mediaeval (R. Steele), *Hist.* 93
- Panaceas (medical compendium, scientific encyclopedia, twelfth century), text, *Hist.* 142; partial translation and commentary, *Hist.* 157
- Pancreas in fatal case of slight jaundice in munition worker, post-mortem appearances, *R.S.M. Discussion* 60, 61
- in fatal cases of severe jaundice in munition workers, microscopical appearances, *R.S.M. Discussion* 58
- — — — —, post-mortem appearances, *R.S.M. Discussion* 50

- Pancreatitis, acute hæmorrhagic, simulated by malaria, case, Med. 42
- Pan-hysterectomy, case of, prevention of post-operative tympanites following, Obst. 145
- Pan-Russian Institution for the care of maternity and child welfare, founding of, Obst. 72
- PANTON, P. N.—Discussion on toxic jaundice in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 44
- Papillomatous or warty growths following primary ecthyma, Derm. 131
- Pappataci fever and dengue, resemblance between, Med. 54
- — — and incipient typhus, diagnosis between, Med. 53, 54
- — —, appearance of fauces in, Med. 53
- — —, common occurrence of, over Balkanic and Adriatic zone, Med. 53
- — —, erythematous flushing of face and neck in, Med. 53
- Papule, older, in acnitis in Egyptian soldier, pathological changes in, Derm. 33
- , young, in acnitis in Egyptian soldier, pathological histology, Derm. 29
- Papules in acnitis in Egyptian soldier, distribution of, Derm. 26
- Parachute descent causing hæmorrhage into middle ear, case, Otol. 51
- Paraffin, liquid, in treatment of eczema, Electr. 102
- — — of open wounds, Electr. 100, 101
- — — of trench foot, Electr. 101
- oil, use of, for destruction of nits, Epid. 87
- , sterilized, use in burns and large superficial wounds, Surg. 58
- Paralysis, abductor, complete, position of cords becoming cadaveric in, Laryng. 31, 82
- — —, double (William Hill), Laryng. 38
- — —, with laryngeal stridor, Laryng. 81
- — —, prolonged, ending with immobilization of crico-arytenoid joint, Laryng. 81
- , general, juvenile, with hypopituitarism, case (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 9
- — — — —, demonstration of speech inscriptions from case of (E. W. Scripture), Child. 10
- — —, of insane, histological examination of ovaries in cases of, Psych. 69, 86
- — — — —, patients with skin gummata do not develop, Derm. 137
- — — — —, precipitation of onset, by the war, cases, Psych. 15
- — — — —, treatment by salvarsan, failure in, Neur. 7
- — — — —, with symptoms of dementia præcox, Psych. 26
- , hysterical, from shell shock, methods of overcoming, Baln. 16, 17
- resulting from shell explosion destroying delicate nerve endings in cochlea, Otol. 58
- Parameningococcus, Epid. 38
- , identification, Epid. 38, 39
- Paranoia, form taken in offspring, Psych. 25
- Paraplegia in flexion, with pressure palsy of external popliteal nerve (right) in injury to spine, case, Neur. 37
- , spastic, benefited by manipulation bath, Baln. 71
- with sweating below level of lesion, case, Neur. 38
- — — — — in fracture of spine, case (G. Newton Pitt), Neur. 35
- Parasitic hypothesis of transmission of cancer, Path. 48, 49, 50
- Parasiticide, application in scabies, Derm. 127
- — — — —, without production of dermatitis, Derm. 127
- "Parasitox," use for destruction of lice, Epid. 83
- Parathyroid gland, changes in, in dementia præcox, Psych. 89
- glands, microscopical examination of, in dementia præcox, case, Psych. 92, 98
- Paratyphoid and typhoid fever, mixed infections in Balkans, Med. 57
- fever A and B in Balkans, Med. 57
- Paré, A., origin of operation for cataract, quoted, Hist. 22
- Paresis of upper portion of right trapezius muscle in injury to cervical sympathetic following retro-pharyngeal abscess, case, Laryng. 116
- Paris area, schools for re-education of disabled soldiers in, list of, Baln. 96
- PARKINSON, J. PORTER.—Acute pneumonia with hyperpyrexia, followed by heart-block, Child. 61

- PARKINSON, J. PORTER.—Case for diagnosis, Child. 63
 —, case of diabetes and infantilism, Child. 26
 —, discussion on case of ascites of uncertain origin, Child. 23
 — on cyclic vomiting with acetonuria, Child. 58
 Parotid gland, salivary calculi in, associated with cyst-like dilatation of Stenson's duct, Path. 4
 Parr, Thomas, post-mortem examination on, by whom performed, Hist. 34
 Parrots, taste for meat diet acquired by, Hist. 26
 Parrott, A. H., method of injection in local anaesthesia, Odont. 23, 29
 PARSONS, J. HERBERT.—Discussion on case of pigmented degeneration of retina associated with epileptic fits, Ophth. 4
 —, discussion on recurrent glioma of retina, Ophth. 26
 — on retinal signs of arteriosclerosis Ophth. 40
 — on visual disturbances due to occipital injuries, Neur. 33
 Parturition, easy, among women of native races, Hist. 18, 19
 —, herbs said to be devoured by hinds to aid, Hist. 14, 15
 — in standing attitude among human females, Hist. 18, 19
 —, posture in, among animals, Hist. 19
 —, sarcomatous tumour of left ilium following, and ending fatally, death of patient's two brothers from abdominal sarcoma, Path. 47, 48
 Patella, right, indirect fracture, with direct fracture of left patella (P. B. Roth), Clin. 11
 PATERSON, D. R.—Discussion on atrophic rhinitis and tuberculosis, Laryng. 15
 —, discussion on large choanal polypus removed through mouth, Laryng. 25
 — on laryngofissure for epithelioma of larynx, Laryng. 51
 — on removal of foreign bodies, Laryng. 98
 PATERSON, W. B.—Discussion on mandibular anaesthesia, Odont. 39
 —, presidential address, Section of Odontology, Odont. 1-7
 Pathology, ante-natal, first work done in, Obst. 46
 —, research in, Obst. 50
 —, principles of (medical compendium, scientific encyclopædia, twelfth century), text, Hist. 138; facsimile of script, Hist. 139; partial translation and commentary, Hist. 155
 Pathology Committee, Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, report, Obst. 134
 PATON, LESLIE.—Discussion on aetiology and treatment of iritis, Ophth. 56
 —, discussion on case of pigmented degeneration of retina associated with epileptic fits, Ophth. 5
 —, pigmented plaque in corneo-scleral junction, ? nature, Ophth. 1
 PATTERSON, NORMAN.—Discussion on diathermy for cancer of throat, Laryng. 19
 — on removal of foreign bodies, Laryng. 92
 —, epithelioma of the nasopharynx, operation, diathermy, Laryng. 64
 —, pin in bronchiole of posterior lobe of right lung (read for Mr. Hunter Tod), Laryng. 90
 Paucot, H., and Debeyre, A., case of ovarian pregnancy, Obst. 180
 Paul's tube, insertion in caecum, to prevent onset of post-operative tympanites, Obst. 144-14
 PAYNE, J. LEWIN.—Case of facial restoration by means of a mechanical appliance, Odont. 17, 40
 Pea lodged in right bronchus, case, Laryng. 88
 Peas impacted in lung, breaking in attempted extraction most dangerous, Laryng. 92
 Pear, dynamographic, Baln. 66, 67
 Pearson, Karl, inheritance of mental and moral characteristics compared with that of physical characters, quoted, Psych. 57
 Peat baths in treatment of wounded and invalided soldiers, Baln. 35
 —, use in medical disabilities due to the war, Baln. 43
 Pediculi, accountable for spread of typhus, Epid. 98, 108, 112
 Pediculosis and scabies, resemblance between, Derm. 124
 —, treatment, Derm. 152

- Pediculus capitis* and *Pediculus humanus*, hybridization of, Epid. 70
 ————, question whether separate species, Epid. 88
 ————, relationship between, Epid. 70
 ————, egg laying, Epid. 63
 ————, experiments in, Epid. 64
 ————, fecundity of, Epid. 65, 66
 ————, immature period of, Epid. 62
 ————, length of life, Epid. 66
 ————, phototropism in, Epid. 68
 ————, see also *Nits*
 ———— *humanus* and *Pediculus capitis*, relationship between, Epid. 70
 ————, egg laying, Epid. 63
 ————, experiments in, Epid. 64
 ————, fecundity of, Epid. 65
 ————, gregariousness of, Epid. 68
 ————, immature period of, Epid. 62
 ————, importance as disease transmitter, Epid. 61
 ————, length of life, Epid. 66
 ————, phototropism in, Epid. 68
 ————, proportion of sexes reared from pairs of, Epid. 67
 PEGLER, L. H.—Case of nasal fibroma (of the right fossa) with specimen and microscopic section, Laryng. 121
 ————, discussion on case of nasopharyngeal fibroma, Laryng. 102
 ———— on choanal polypus, Laryng. 68
 ———— on hematomas (?) of posterior end of inferior turbinate, Laryng. 73
 ———— on malignant disease of maxillary antrum, Laryng. 62
 ———— on war injury of nose, Laryng. 23
 Pel-Ebstein recurrent pyrexial type of Hodgkin's disease (lymphogranulomatosis maligna), case (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 42
 ————, review of literature of, Clin. 50
 ————, see also under *Hodgkin's disease*
 Pellagra, factors in causation of, Derm. 46, 49
 Pellitory, knowledge as to use of, how acquired, Hist. 25
 Pelvic level, comparison of standing height of legs by, in lateral curvature of spine, Child. 76, 78
 Pelvis, contraction and deformities, discovery during pregnancy, Obst. 49
 ————, fractures of, complicated by gas gangrene, fatal, Surg. 37, 38
 ————, wounds implicating, complicated by gas gangrene, dangerous, Surg. 38
 PEMBREY, M. S.—Discussion on heart failure during operation, heart massage through abdominal incision, recovery, Anæsth. 7
 ———— and SHIPWAY, F. E.—Observations upon the air under masks during ether anæsthesia, Anæsth. 7
 Penfold, W., hæmophilic diplococcus obtained from blood from typhus patients, Epid. 105
 ————, Woodcock and Drew, excystation of *Entamoeba histolytica*, M.B.L. 2, 7
 Penis, scabies of, Derm. 124
 Pension boards, deafness pre-existing before shell shock should be stated in reports to, Otol. 121
 ————, reduction of, after re-education, ill-effects of, Baln. 86
 ————, no reduction on account of increase of capacity of disabled soldiers, Baln. 85
 Peppermint, oil of, volatilized, inhalation of fumes in relief of coryza, Laryng. 5, 6
 Perchloride, dressings of, following fomentations, in treatment of primary ecthyma among soldiers, Derm. 132
 ———— lotion, strong, in treatment of seborrhœa on body, Derm. 135
 Percussion, auscultatory, practised by birds and other animals, Hist. 32
 Perez's bacillus, vaccine of, in treatment of ozæna, Laryng. 15

- Perfusion, revival of human heart by, *Anæsth.* 7
- Periarteritis in pulmonary syphilis, *Med.* 28
- Peribronchitis, syphilitic, chronic, case, *Med.* 26
- Pericranium, wounds of temporal region involving, with labyrinthine deafness, *Otol.* 92
- Perineuritis in soldiers invalidated from front, *Baln.* 19
- Periostitis and epiphysitis, syphilitic, in one of twins, without other marked signs of syphilis, case (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 125
- Peritoneal adhesions causing post-operative tympanites, *Obst.* 154
- bands, *Baln.* 22
- cavity, drainage, in spreading peritonitis, *Obst.* 153
- Peritoneum and pleure, malignant disease of, nearly unilateral striæ atrophicæ in case of, *Derm.* 181
- , pelvic, decidual reaction on, *Obst.* 139
- , wounds of, healing accompanied by localized aseptic peritonitis, *Obst.* 152
- Peritonitis compared with dermatitis, *Obst.* 152
- , diffuse, accompanying post-operative tympanites, treatment, *Obst.* 151, 152
- , —, caused by tympanites following abdominal operations, *Obst.* 141, 142
- , —, spreading, wrongly described as general, *Obst.* 152
- , —, treatment by removal of gangrenous appendix, *Obst.* 152
- , following tympanites caused by intestinal obstruction, *Obst.* 153, 154
- , localized, aseptic, in connexion with healing of wounds of peritoneum, *Obst.* 152
- , septic, diffuse, fatal, following removal of inflamed cystic ovary, with formation of caecal fistula, *Obst.* 148
- , —, treatment, *Obst.* 153
- , —, intestinal paralysis following, *Obst.* 147
- , simulated by malaria, case, *Med.* 43
- , spreading, always septic but seldom general, *Obst.* 152
- , —, caused by septic infection and followed by tympanites, *Obst.* 153, 154
- , —, progressive, cause of intestinal paralysis, *Obst.* 153
- PERNET, GEORGE.—Case of early mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 170
- , case of iodide eruption, *Derm.* 117
- , —, of late congenital syphilis manifestations, *Derm.* 87
- , —, of maculo-anæsthetic lepra, *Derm.* 157
- , —, of morphæo-sclerodermia, *Derm.* 73
- , —, of Morvan's disease (syringomyelia), *Derm.* 105
- , —, of œdème bleu de Charcot, *Derm.* 108
- , —, of post-operative elephantiasis of the finger, *Derm.* 107
- , —, of severe iodide eruption, *Derm.* 17
- , culture of monilia fungus from a case of dermatitis of the feet, *Derm.* 172
- , discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 55
- , —, of dermatitis herpetiformis ("hydroa gestationis" type), *Derm.* 104
- , —, of epithelioma of hand following traumatism, *Derm.* 81
- , —, of leucocythæmia cutis, *Derm.* 5
- , —, of mercurial poisoning cured by intramine, *Derm.* 85
- , —, of œdematous sclerodermia, *Derm.* 62
- , —, of psoriasis and lichen atrophicus, *Derm.* 75
- , —, of small-spored ringworm in adult, *Derm.* 80
- , —, of syringocystoma, *Derm.* 163
- , —, on skin diseases and their treatment under war conditions, *Derm.* 151
- , histology of lesions of acnitis, quoted, *Derm.* 39
- PERRON, P.—Note on case of radiography of lower limb with congenital hypertrophy, *Path.* 71
- Persecution, delusions of, among individuals with foreign or German names, *Psych.* 9
- Peter Martyr, easy parturition among native races, quoted, *Hist.* 18, 19
- PETERS, E. A., Captain R.A.M.C.—Discussion on warfare injuries and neuroses, *Otol.* 114
- Petosiris, circle of, from MS. 17, St. John's College, Oxford, *Hist.* 121

- Pituitary body, colloid of, does not contain iodine, Path. 59
 ———, not identical with that of thyroid, Path. 59
 ———, dystrophia of, Fröhlich type, Child. 141
 ———, microscopical examination of, case of, in dementia præcox, Psych. 93, 99
 ———, pars intermedia, excess of colloid, in case of myxœdema with confusional insanity, Path. 57
 ———, excess of colloid, in hypothyroidism causing insanity in women, Path. 58
 ———, invading pars nervosa, Path. 57
 ———, syphilitic leucocytic infiltration of, Child. 14
 ———, tumour of, case (H. S. Clogg), Neur. 40
 ———, skiagram of skull of patient suffering from, with brief notes of operation and result, case (Herbert Tilley), Laryng. 111
 ——— extract in control of accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 23, 33, 36
 ——— fossa, outline of, tracings in three cases of acromegaly and in normal case, Clin. 21
 Pituitrin, administration to minimize fall of blood-pressure in spinal anaesthesia, Anaesth. 38
 ———, in relief of post-operative tympanites, Obst. 156
 Pityriasis rosea, epidemic of, among soldiers, Derm. 136, 151
 ——— with unusual distribution (J. L. Bunch), Child. 6
 Placenta, devouring of, among domestic animals, Hist. 17, 18
 ———, among wild mammals, Hist. 17
 ———, human instances, Hist. 16
 ———, galactagogue properties of, Hist. 15
 ——— prævia in association with spontaneous rupture of uterus, Obst. 135, 137
 ———, pressor substances in, Hist. 15
 ———, supposed aphrodisiac qualities, Hist. 17
 ———, therapeutic uses recorded in pharmacopœias of seventeenth century, Hist. 17
 Plains of England, greater number of deaths from lightning stroke on, Baln. 46
 Plasters, recipes for (medical compendium, scientific encyclopædia, twelfth century), text, Hist. 137; commentary, Hist. 155
 Plasticine, as obturator in protection of hearing, Otol. 56
 Plaut, association of fusiform bacilli and spirilla with sore throat, quoted, Odont. 8
 Pleasants, J. H., malignant disease of liver giving rise to "new growth" thrombosis of inferior vena cava, quoted, Clin. 35
 Pleura and peritoneum, malignant disease of, nearly unilateral striæ atrophicæ in case of, Derm. 181
 Pleural effusion, unilateral striæ atrophicæ accompanying, case of, Derm. 181
 ——— fluid in treatment of inoperable cancer, Clin. 25, 26
 ——— thickenings and adhesions, treatment by chlorine ionization, Child. 75
 Pleurisy or pleuritic effusion, co-existence with syphilis of lungs, Med. 27, 29
 Pliny, antidotes to snake-bites used by animals, Hist. 29
 ———, avoidance of poisonous plants by animals, quoted, Hist. 25
 ———, herbs devoured by hinds to aid parturition, Hist. 14, 15
 ———, legend relating to hawkweed, Hist. 21
 ——— ——— to the hippomanes, Hist. 15
 ——— ——— to use of fennel as eye remedy, Hist. 21
 ———, medical uses of echeneis, Hist. 28
 ———, origin of art of bleeding attributed to the leech by, Hist. 11
 ——— of operation for cataract, quoted, Hist. 22
 ———, speculations as to source of honey, Hist. 27
 Plots, pleomorphic bacillus isolated from cases of typhus, quoted, Epid. 103, 115
 Pneumo-dynamometer for measurement of strength of hands, Baln. 66, 67
 Pneumonia, acetonuria accompanying, Child. 55
 ———, acute, in adult, complicated by acidosis at outset, Child. 57
 ———, with hyperpyrexia, followed by heart-block (J. Porter Parkinson), Child. 61
 ——— and bronchitis, dry cupping in, Hist. 90

- Pneumonia and pneumococcic toxæmia, association with gas poisoning, Path. 74, 75
 —, contusional, Child. 35
 —, lateral curvature of spine resulting from former attack of, Child. 78
 —, treatment by application of "dielectric oil," Electr. 99, 100
 Pneumonotomy, removal of foreign body by, Laryng. 91
 Pneumo-peritoneum, development following removal of ovaries and Fallopian tubes, treatment, Obst. 147
 Podalirius, discovery of art of bleeding attributed to, Hist. 5
 Poisonous plants, avoidance by animals, how learnt, Hist. 25, 26
 — — — eaten by animals with impunity, Hist. 25
 — — —, honey from, Hist. 27, 28
 Polio-encephalo-myelitis, situation in spinal cord, Derm. 169
 Poliomyelitis, abortive case, Neur. 36
 — and influenza, relationship between, Epid. 32
 —, epidemic, in Sweden, Epid. 32
 — — —, transmission by healthy carriers, Epid. 19
 —, infective, how set up, Neur. 4
 —, notification of, Epid. 32
 Politzer, typical otosclerosis as described by, Otol. 33
 POLLITT, G. PATON.—Comminuted fracture of the mandible, Odont. 41
 Polyarthritides as sequela of dengue, Med. 55
 Polycythæmia, cardio-pulmonary, secondary, Derm. 15
 —, splenomegalic, Derm. 15
 Polyneuritis, malarial, Med. 34
 — — —, simulating beri-beri, Med. 34
 Polypi of external ear, caution in removal necessary, Otol. 128
 —, removal of, followed by escape of cerebrospinal fluid from ear, Otol. 125
 —, sarcomatous, associated with carcino-sarcoma of uterus, Obst. 83, 84, 87
 Polypoid cyst of external ear proving to be cerebral hernia, Otol. 127
 Polypus, antral, localization, test for, Laryng. 70
 —, antro-choanal, specimen of (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 65
 —, choanal, large, removed through mouth in case of suppuration of right maxillary antrum (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 24
 — — —, originating in maxillary antrum, route for removal, Laryng. 60
 — — — in antrum, specimen (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 65
 — — — in sphenoidal sinus of child aged 6 (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 65
 — — —, seat of origin, Laryng. 25
 Pons, examination of, in case of "shell gas poisoning," Path. 88
 Pool bath at Command Depot, Heaton Park, Manchester, Baln. 27
 — — —, immersion in, in cases of disordered action of heart, Baln. 27, 28
 — — —, in cases of shell shock, Baln. 27, 28
 — — — in use at Red Cross Clinic, Baln. 83
 — — — baths, sedative, value of, in treatment of shell shock, Baln. 60
 Poor Law Infirmary midwifery, extinction of, Obst. 67
 Poorer classes, children of, infection with tubercle bacillus at early age, Derm. 42
 — — —, prevalence of puerperal eclampsia among, Obst. 45
 Popliteal vein, thrombosis of, complicating shell-wound, gas gangrene; recovery, Surg. 36
 Popoff, micro-organism obtained from blood-cultures from typhus patients, quoted, Epid. 103
 Portal fibrosis, see *Liver*, portal fibrosis of
 Porter, Miss A., method of counting lamblia cysts in stools, M.B.L. 9
 Port Villez, Belgian re-educational school for disabled soldiers at, description of, and trades taught at, Baln. 88, 94, 95
 Potassium iodide, administration in diagnosis of pulmonary syphilis, Med. 29
 — — — in congenital syphilis, with late manifestations, Derm. 88

- Potato-paring infusion, use for destruction of nits, Epid. 87
- Potions, time for gathering herbs for compounding, Hist. 158
- Pouch, pharyngeal, cases of, Electr. 74, 76
- , without operation, Electr. 75, 76
- , commencing to form, and in later stage, Electr. 65
- , large, left lateral view, Electr. 70, 73
- , posterior view, Electr. 71, 73
- , right antero-lateral oblique view, Electr. 72, 73
- , posterior view, Electr. 69, 71, 72
- , right anterior oblique view, Electr. 66, 67
- , typical, of medium size, left lateral view, Electr. 68, 70
- Pouches, pharyngeal (N. S. Finzi), Electr. 68-78
- , differential diagnosis from malignant and fibrous stricture, Electr. 66, 74, 75
- , radiographic examination, Electr. 63, 64, 66-70
- , method used, Electr. 63, 64, 74, 75
- , screen examination followed by plate examination, Electr. 64
- POWELL, LLEWELYN.—Discussion on air under masks during ether anaesthesia, Anaesth. 15
- POWER, D'ANCY, Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.M.C.—A revised chapter in the life of Dr. William Harvey, 1636, Hist. 33-59
- Prawossud, T. G., case of ectopic pregnancy, ? ovarian, quoted, Obst. 178
- Preening habits of birds, Hist. 12, 13
- Pregnancies and results in 100 cases of mental disease, Psych. 71-77
- Pregnancy, acute toxæmia of, with acute nephritis and accidental hæmorrhage, description of specimens, Obst. 22
- , treatment by Cæsarean hysterectomy, recovery (C. Oldfield and R. G. Hann), Obst. 17
- , albuminuria in, as cause of death of fœtus, Obst. 51
- , albuminuric symptoms in, comparison of two cases, Obst. 43
- , co-incident in each Fallopian tube, Obst. 94
- , cases of simultaneous bilateral binovular pregnancy, Obst. 94
- , of successive or repeated gestation, Obst. 94
- , complications of, deaths from, should be reduced, Obst. 73
- , death-rate of infants during, Obst. 47
- , diseases discoverable during, Obst. 48
- , extra-uterine, operation for, examination of appendages on both sides essential, Obst. 99
- , ruptured, case (E. Rouffart, abstract), Obst. 180
- , growth of mammary glands during, cause of, Hist. 15
- , intra- and extra-uterine, co-incident, Obst. 94
- , medical supervision during, Obst. 49
- , how to secure, Obst. 49
- , multiple, in extra-uterine gestation, classes of, Obst. 94
- , notification of, Obst. 41, 50, 59, 74
- , compulsory, advocated, Obst. 41, 42, 74
- , deprecated, Obst. 50, 80
- , instructions from City of Nottingham to midwives with regard to, Obst. 59
- , opposition to, Obst. 59
- , effect on booking of midwifery cases, Obst. 77
- , importance in arrest of falling birth-rate, Obst. 44
- , voluntary, Obst. 50, 59
- , in Huddersfield, Obst. 42
- , ovarian and uterine, coincident, Obst. 172, 173
- , decidual reaction of ovary in, Obst. 139
- , primary (C. Lockyer), Case I, clinical history, Obst. 160; pathological specimen, Obst. 161; Case II, clinical history, Obst. 163; pathological specimen, Obst. 164

- Pregnancy, ovarian, primary, cases accepted, abstracted, Obst. 167-176 (C. C. Barrows, 167; M. Caturani, 175; A. G. Banks, 170; J. Bondi, 168; G. Chiene, 172; A. E. Giles and C. Lockyer, 176; G. S. Graham, 170; T. B. Grimsdale, 172; W. Hannes, 173; E. Holland, 169; Robert Köhler, 176; A. W. W. Lea, 167; A. A. Lendon, 171; F. J. McCann, 173; F. P. Mall, 174; C. Oldfield, 174; L. Sencert and M. Aron, 174; E. H. Tweedy, 168; W. A. Verco, 172; E. B. Young and L. J. Rhea, 169)
- not accepted as genuine (abstracted), Obst. 177-180
- , review of literature (1910-17) (C. Lockyer), Obst. 158, 167-182
- , type of case formerly passing muster as, Obst. 181, 182
- , tubal, and hamatosalpinx, coincidence, Obst. 99
- , bilateral, simultaneous, case described (C. Lockyer), Obst. 88
- (pathological report), Obst. 89
- , cases to be excluded from category of, Obst. 94-99
- , diagnosis, Obst. 99, 100
- , clinically, impossible, Obst. 99
- , test for authenticity of cases, Obst. 95, 100
- , three cases, Obst. 96, 97
- , treatment, Obst. 100
- , successive or repeated, Obst. 95
- , vomiting of, acetonuria and diaceturia in, Child. 56
- Pregnant women, care of, at Glasgow Maternity Hospital, Obst. 75, 76
- , co-operation of medical practitioners and midwives in, Obst. 52
- , direct means to secure improvement in, Obst. 40
- , disadvantages of overlapping agencies for, Obst. 68
- , help in, from general practitioners, Obst. 75
- , from obstetricians, Obst. 75
- , from Public Health Authorities, Obst. 75
- , medical, Obst. 65, 66
- , municipal, Obst. 65, 66
- , need for improvement in, special discussion on, Obst. 37-80 (Lady Barrett, 62; C. Berkeley, 52; H. Briggs, 76; Sir F. Champneys, 78; J. Munro Kerr, 73; L. Krivsky, 70; S. G. Moore, 37; Miss R. Paget, 77; A. Routh, 44)
- , neglected at lower end of social scale, Obst. 73
- , organization for, co-ordination, Obst. 65, 66
- , relation of medical officer of health to, Obst. 68
- , voluntary philanthropic agencies for, Obst. 65, 66
- , educational need of, Obst. 64
- , health visitors to, Obst. 55, 56, 60
- , medical supervision of, Obst. 48, 63
- , importance (A. Routh), Obst. 44
- , social needs of, Obst. 64
- Prematernity beds, Obst. 50
- Prescriptions in "Secretum Secretorum," Latin text, Hist. 98-101
- , translation into English of Arabic text, Hist. 98-101
- , Latin and Arabic, comparative table of, Hist. 105, 106
- , method of, in Salernitan writings, Hist. 116
- Pressor substances in placenta, Hist. 15
- Prey, attraction to captor by means of perception of movement, Neur. 32
- , moving, carnivorous animals feeding only on, Neur. 32
- Priapism of malarial origin, case, Med. 45
- Priestley and Haldane, effect of carbon dioxide on respiration, quoted, Anaesth. 13
- Prince, E. M., case of ovarian pregnancy (?) (abstract), Obst. 177
- Pringle, Sir John, "Observations on the Diseases of the Army in Camp and Garrison, reference to parasite of scabies in, Derm. 151
- , rarity of first edition, Derm. 151

- Pringle, Sir John, "Observations on the Diseases of the Army in Camp and Garrison,"
 French translation of second edition, Derm. 151
- PRINGLE, J. J.—Discussion on acquired syphilis in girl aged 8, Derm. 70
- , discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 55, 59
- of dermatitis herpetiformis ("hydra gestationis" type), Derm. 104
- of oedematous scleroderma, Derm. 62
- of post-operative elephantiasis of finger, Derm. 108
- on sclerema neonatorum, Derm. 69
- on skin diseases and their treatment under war conditions, Derm. 151
- type of sebaceous adenomyoma described by, exhibited in mother and daughter (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 15
- PRITCHARD, ERIC.—Case of chest for diagnosis, Child. 34 (see also "pathological specimens," &c., below)
- , discussion on case of diabetes and infantilism, Child. 27
- of fragilitas ossium, Child. 68
- of supposed intrathoracic neoplasm, Child. 8
- on lateral curvature of spine, Child. 78
- on papulo-necrotic tuberculide, Child. 6
- , pathological specimens, thoracic contents and brain, extensive tuberculous infiltration, Child. 73
- and BANKART, A. S. BLUNDELL.—Case of oesophageal stricture, Child. 15
- PRITCHARD, URBAN.—Case of chronic adhesive otitis, myringotomy and partial ossiculectomy, Otol. 5
- Proctor, W. A., two pastes and fluid put up by, for destruction of lice, Epid. 84
- Prognostication of life or death (medical compendium, scientific encyclopædia, twelfth century), text, Hist. 133; partial translation and commentary, Hist. 153
- Projectile, situation of, in cases of toxic or oedematous gas gangrene, Surg. 45
- wounds followed by gas infection or gas gangrene, Surg. 31
- Pronation and supination, instrument for measuring, Baln. 64
- Prose, principal medium of Salernitan medicine, Hist. 116
- Protein, large amount in blood-plasma and lymph, Neur. 9
- Proust and Buquet, review of eighty-two cases of bilateral tubal pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 96
- Prowazek, bodies observed by, in leucocytes from cases of typhus fever, Epid. 105
- Pseudo-leukæmia infantum (von Jaksch's disease), enlarged spleen in, Child. 97, 98, 99
- Pseudo-meningococcus, Epid. 38
- , identification, Epid. 38, 39
- Pseudo-ptosis in injury to cervical sympathetic following retropharyngeal abscess, case, Laryng. 116
- Pseudotuberculoma silicoticum of lip (S. G. Shattock), Path. 6
- , demonstration of presence of silica in tumour, Path. 11, 12
- , history of case, Path. 7
- , microscopical anatomy of, Path. 8, 9
- , pathogenesis of, Path. 12
- Psoriasis amongst soldiers, Derm. 136
- and lichen atrophicus, case (W. Knowsley Sibley), Derm. 74
- , chronic, disappearance during typhoid fever, Derm. 179
- Psycho-therapeutic treatment of neurasthenia following shell shock, Baln. 22
- Pterygoid muscle, external, Odont. 20
- , internal, Odont. 19
- Pterygo-mandibular fossa, Odont. 19
- Public Health Authorities, duties under provisions of Notification of Births Extension Act (1915), Obst. 75
- , help in care of pregnant women, Obst. 75
- Puerperal eclampsia as cause of accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 32
- , numerous cases of, among poorer classes, Obst. 45

- Puerperal mortality, effect of Midwives Act on, Obst. 79
 — under doctors and midwives compared, Obst. 40, 78
 — sepsis, prevention, Obst. 49
 Pulse-rate in cases of toxic jaundice in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 81
 —, initial, in wounded, with dilute and non-dilute blood under spinal anaesthesia, Anaesth. 24
 Punctale, instrument figured in Bristol Guy de Chauliac MS., Hist. 83, 88
 Pupil, contraction of, with absence of dilatation on shading eye in injury to cervical sympathetic following retropharyngeal abscess, case, Laryng. 116
 Purgatives in constipation of gastric type of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 92, 93
 — in cyclic vomiting with acidosis, Child. 59
 Purg and blood-letting calendar (medical compendium, scientific encyclopædia, twelfth century), Hist. 151, 152
 Purpura and hæmorrhages, malarial, Med. 33; see also *Hæmorrhages* purpuric
 Pustules in acnitis in Egyptian soldier, pathological histology of, Derm. 36
 Pyæmia and septicæmia in gas gangrene of wounds, Surg. 49
 Pyocyaneus septicæmia fatal in cases of gas gangrene of thigh, Surg. 54
 —, see also *Bacillus pyocyaneus*
 Pyodermic complications of scabies, Derm. 151
 — — —, prevention of cross infection in, Derm. 128
 Pyorrhœa alveolaris associated with iritis, age and sex-incidence, Ophth. 45, 46
 — — — with unilateral optic atrophy, vaccine treatment in, Ophth. 56
 — complicating iritis, Ophth. 45, 51
 — — — following gonorrhœa, Ophth. 44
 —, frequent cause of iritis, Ophth. 45, 49, 56
 — — —, demonstration by recovery of micro-organisms from interior of eye, Ophth. 57, 58
 —, hidden ulcers of, source of dental infection, Ophth. 49
 —, paths of infection in, Ophth. 49, 50
 —, peri-dental gingivitis distinct from, Odont. 11, 13, 14
 —, prevention of, Ophth. 50
 Pyrethrum, action on bed-bugs and lice contrasted, Med. 51
 Pyrexia accompanying cyclic vomiting in children, Child. 54, 59
 — in cases of toxic jaundice of munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 81
- Quain, Sir Richard, dry cupping for bronchitis and pneumonia practised by, Hist. 90
 —, view on origin of diseases of thorax, quoted, Laryng. 1, 2
 Quartz lens method of treatment by ultra-violet radiation, Electr. 33
 Quassia chips, use of, for destruction of nits, Epid. 87
 Quinine and colloidal preparations of iodine and silver, solution of, application in peri-odontal gingivitis, Odont. 11, 12
 — in diseases simulated by malaria, Med. 34-45
 — in dysentery simulated by malaria, Med. 34-45
 — in malaria in Balkanic area, Med. 46, 47
 — — — — — combined with arsenic, Med. 47
 — — — — — phosphorus and tartar emetic, prescription for, Med. 47
 — — — — —, intramuscular and intravenous injections of, Med. 47
 — — — — —, principal drug used, Med. 47.
 Quintuplets in one Fallopian tube, Obst. 94
 QUISERNE, P.—Discussion on the treatment by physical methods of medical disabilities induced by the war, Baln. 3

- Rabbit, ovum and follicle in, kinds of degeneration affecting, Psych. 85
- Rabbits, dead, growth of bacillus of Welch in, R.S.M. Lect. 17-20
- — — — —, producing foaming liver, R.S.M. Lect. 17-20
- , devouring of placenta by, Hist. 18
- of young by, Hist. 18
- infested by *Sarcoptes minor*, Derm. 13
- , intravenous inoculation of bacillus of Welch into, experiments in, R.S.M. Lect. 22
- , production of iritis in, Ophth. 56
- Rabinowitsch, cocco-bacillus obtained from blood of typhus patients, quoted, Epid. 104
- Radcliffe and Goldberg, case of glioma of retina, distribution of metastatic growths, Ophth. 14
- Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford, electro-therapeutic department, cases treated at, Electr. 40
- — — — —, working of, Electr. 38-40
- Radiant heat, treatment by, superiority of manipulation bath treatment to, Baln. 74
- — —, value of, in making scar tissue supple, after plastic operation, Odont. 54
- — — baths, Baln. 20
- — — — —, blistering due to, how arising, Baln. 39
- — — — — in trench nephritis, Baln. 38
- Radiation absorbed by first layer of skin; unscreened rays (beta and gamma rays) and screened rays (gamma rays only), Electr. 128
- , factor of vulnerability in, Electr. 135
- , stage of cell-life represented by division, specially vulnerable to, Electr. 135
- Radio-transparency, wound formation causing loss of tissue and leading to, Electr. 18
- Radium, effect of exposure to upon cutaneous nodules of growth in cancer of breast, Electr. 124
- or X-ray tube, various types of rays from, question of effect on cells of tumour in various stages of development, Electr. 139, 140
- therapy, dosage and vulnerability closely related, Electr. 136
- — —, dosage in (J. C. Mottram and S. Russ), Electr. 121
- — — — —, ionization chamber employed for, Electr. 125, 126
- — — — —, use of gold-leaf electroscope in, Electr. 125
- treatment at Grand Palais Hospital, Baln. 83
- — — of rodent ulcer, technique employed in two cases, Electr. 136-139
- — — of sarcoma of maxillary antrum, Laryng. 31
- — — of contracted scars and eczema, Baln. 83
- Radius, "candle-guttering" on head of, following injury to elbow, Electr. 116, 117, 118
- , right, infective osteomyelitis of, of staphylococcic origin, case, changes observed under X-ray examination, Electr. 77
- — —, syphilitic osteomyelitis of, changes observed under X-ray examination, Electr. 84
- RAE, JAMES.—Medical history of the exiled Stuarts, Hist. 59-70
- Rainfall and deaths from lightning stroke, connexion between, Baln. 62
- Ramus, fracture of, treatment, Odont. 5
- Ranula, appearance of mouth in, Path. 4
- , common occurrence of, in natives of Sudan, Path. 4
- , due to obstruction of orifice of Wharton's duct, Path. 4
- Rash, Balkanic, and typhus rash, resemblance between, Med. 49
- — —, due to multiple bites of fleas, Med. 49
- in typhus fever, Med. 49
- Rashes, papular, in malaria, rarity of, Med. 45
- Rat-bite fever, undulatory pyrexia and cutaneous manifestations of, Clin. 54
- Rats, white, subcutaneous inoculation of bacillus of Welch into, experiments in, R.S.M. Lect. 23
- Raynaud's disease, acrocyanotic type of sclerodactylia (early stage) with commencing generalized scleroderma of face and chest, distinct from, Clin. 17
- von Recklinghausen's disease, case (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 59
- — —, hereditary (neuro-fibromatosis), case (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 33

- von Recklinghausen's disease, hereditary and familial (J. D. Rolleston), Child. 32
 ———, incomplete, Derm. 60
 ———, pigmentation in, Child. 32-34
 Recruits, susceptibility to infection by cerebrospinal meningitis, Epid. 23
 Rectum, cancer of, in man aged 29, treatment by abdomino-perineal excision (J. P. Lockhart Mummery), Proct. 134
 ———, inoperable, results of control over colostomy openings, Proct. 139, 140
 ———, operated on, results of control over colostomy openings, Proct. 139, 140
 Rectus muscle, sigmoid and transverse colostomy through, Proct. 141, 144
 ——— sheath incision in making colostomy opening, value of, Proct. 136, 141, 144
 Red Cross Auxiliary Hospitals for Officers, Brighton, treatment of war medical disabilities by physical methods at, Baln. 30-34
 Red Cross Clinic for physical treatment of disabled officers, Baln. 63, 76
 ———, manipulation bath and pool bath in use at, Baln. 83
 ———, measurement and record of disablements kept at, Baln. 68
 ———, mensuration apparatus in use at, Baln. 63
 Redlich, A. A., "The War and the Care of Maternity and Child Welfare," quoted, Obst. 70
 Reduction and oxidation theory of therapeutics, case illustrating (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 83
 Re-education in psychical deafness following shell shock, Otol. 95
 ———, physical, less important in cases of loss of a lower limb, Baln. 83
 ———, professional, commencement while patient still in hospital, Baln. 84
 ———, compulsory aspect discussed, Baln. 85, 86
 ———, French and Belgian schools for, course of instruction given at, Baln. 87, 88
 ———, ill-effects of any reduction of pension after, Baln. 86
 ———, in cases of amputation of upper limb, Baln. 86
 ———, in institute for physical treatment, Baln. 82
 ———, Inter-allied Conference for study of, conclusions arrived at, at first meeting, Baln. 82
 ———, report on (J. Campbell McClure), Baln. 81-96
 ———, translation of resolutions regarding work of Section 1 passed at final meeting of, Baln. 90
 ———, of wounded and disabled soldiers, Baln. 8, 9, 84
 ———, medical supervision in, Baln. 9
 ———, physical training and treatment of disabled soldiers must be continued till and concluded before commencement of, Baln. 82, 83
 ———, schools for, with workshops, should be attached to hospitals for neurasthenia and amputation cases, Baln. 85
 ———, should be of nature best adapted to capacities and inclination of disabled men, Baln. 85
 ——— departments for soldiers at Granville Canadian Hospital, Ramsgate, Baln. 14
 Reflector method of treatment by ultra-violet radiation, Electr. 33
 Reflex, exaggerated auditory motor or jump (so-called hyperacusis), following shell shock, Otol. 116
 Refraction, errors of, correction benefiting recurrent iritis, Ophth. 54, 58
 Refuse, collecting of, at base camps, Epid. 16
 Regimen Sanitatis of Salerno, Hist. 94
 Relapsing fever and typhus, frequent co-existence of, Med. 50
 ———, common occurrence in Serbia in 1915, Med. 51
 ——— in Balkans, mortality from, low, Med. 52
 ———, treatment, Med. 52
 ———, mortality from, compared with that of typhus, Epid. 118
 ———, spirochæte of, hosts of, Epid. 114
 ———, transmission, Epid. 115, 116
 Relaxation splints combined with electricity, war injuries suitable for treatment by, Electr. 52

- Remedies, and diseases for which appropriate (medical compendium, scientific encyclopædia, twelfth century), text, Hist. 142; partial translation and commentary, Hist. 157
- Renal affection, acute and severe, association of, with accidental hæmorrhage in acute toxæmia of pregnancy, Obst. 21
- Research in ante-natal pathology, Obst. 50
- Resonators, use in cases of total concussion deafness, Otol. 91
- Respiration, artificial, of no value in absence of circulation, Anæsth. 7
- , effect of carbon dioxide on, Anæsth. 13, 14
- , of various percentages of ether upon, Anæsth. 14
- , greater depth than necessary during anaesthesia, effects, Anæsth. 14
- Respiratory centre, over-stimulation of, Anæsth. 14
- system, diseases of (malarial), Med. 43
- , diseases of, treatment at electrical department of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Electr. 90
- Rest in bed in treatment of toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 91
- in concussion deafness, Otol. 54
- Retention cyst of nasal floor (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 31, 32
- Retina, appearances in, in cases of heart failure, Ophth. 40
- , blood-vessels of, pitfalls in diagnosis between arteriosclerosis and increased blood-pressure, Ophth. 39, 40
- , examination under artificial raising of blood-pressure, Ophth. 38, 39
- , appearances seen in retina under, Ophth. 40
- , height of blood-pressure determinable from observation of, Ophth. 39
- , sclerosis of, four cardinal signs of, Ophth. 35, 37
- , disparity between sensation received from two halves of, due to occipital injury, Neur. 16
- , glioma of, bilateral, with multiple metastases (Frank E. Taylor and Norman B. B. Fleming), Ophth. 13-20
- , recurrent, cases (Arnold Lawson), Ophth. 21; (William C. Rockliffe), Ophth. 24
- , sites of metastases, Obst. 104
- , pigmented degeneration of, associated with epileptic fits, case of (F. E. Batten), Ophth. 8
- , accompanied by night-blindness, Ophth. 5
- , question of separation of cases from those of amaurotic family idiocy (Tay-Sachs type), Ophth. 4, 5
- Retinal arterial disease, with miliary aneurysms and exudates, case (Norman B. B. Fleming), Ophth. 5
- Retinitis pigmentosa and maculo-cerebral degeneration, possible relationship between, Child. 102
- , ophthalmoscopic appearances, Child. 102
- , syphilitic, more frequent in acquired syphilis, Ophth. 5
- , rare in congenital syphilis, Ophth. 5
- Retroperitoneal form of Hodgkin's disease, diagnosis difficult, Clin. 47, 51
- Retropharyngeal abscess, injury to cervical sympathetic, unusual complication following operation by external route (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 115
- Retzius, morphology of cerebral sulci, quoted, Psych. 22
- , statistics as to male and female cerebral hemispheres, quoted, Psych. 60
- Reverdin, case of woman devouring placenta, quoted, Hist. 16
- Rhea, L. J., and Young, E. B., ovarian pregnancy, report of a case, Obst. 169
- Rheumatic manifestations in invalided soldiers, treatment, Baln. 36
- Rheumatism, acute, and iritis, question of connexion between, Ophth. 53
- and status catarrhalis, relation between, Child. 139
- (trench) benefited by mineralized baths, Baln. 41
- Rhinitis, atrophic, and ozæna, distinction between, Laryng. 14, 16
- , and tuberculosis, cases and specimens illustrating work on (Dan McKenzie and others), Laryng. 8

- Rhinitis, atrophic, and ozæna, in sisters, acid-fast bacilli absent, Wassermann reaction positive (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 9
- , relationship to tuberculosis, Laryng. 8-16
- , specimens of (Wyatt Wingrave), Laryng. 10
- , cultivation, Laryng. 11, 12
- , discharge, nature of, Laryng. 10, 11
- , staining methods, Laryng. 11
- , histological changes, Laryng. 10
- , inoculation tests, Laryng. 12
- , treatment with tuberculin, cases of (Dan McKenzie and John MacKeith), Laryng. 8
- Rhinotomy, lateral (Moure's operation), case of round-celled sarcoma of right maxillary antrum, ethmoid and nasal cavity shown two months after (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 58
- , for carcinoma of right maxillary antrum (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 60
- , for epithelioma of left maxillary antrum and left ethmoid, case shown four years after (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 57
- , for sarcoma of right maxillary antrum (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 29
- Ricketts and Wilder, experimental immunization against typhus fever, Epid. 106, 107
- Rickettsia prowazekii*, bodies found in lice from cases of typhus fever, Epid. 109, 115
- , development in lice, Epid. 109
- RIDDOCH, GEORGE, Captain R.A.M.C.—On the relative perceptions of movement and a stationary object in certain visual disturbances due to occipital injuries, Neur. 13
- Rifle grenade, bursting of, injury of left ear due to, Otol. 76; photomicrographs of sections showing, Otol. 79-83
- RIGBY, HUGH, Colonel A.M.S.—Discussion on anæsthetics at a casualty clearing station, Anæsth. 36
- Rig-Veda, number of drugs mentioned in, Hist. 4
- Ringer's fluid, value as physiological saline solution, Neur. 8
- , Locke's modification, Neur. 8
- , cerebrospinal fluid same as, Neur. 9
- , preservation of living structures in, Neur. 8
- Ringworm, small-spored, of scalp in adult, case (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 79
- , see also *Beard* ringworm; *Groin* ringworm
- ROBERTS, C. HUBERT.—Calcified fibroid which caused complete axial rotation of the uterus, Obst. 109
- , curious degeneration of a cervical tumour, Obst. 106
- , discussion on large vesical calculus removed through vesico-cervico-vaginal fistula, Obst. 12
- , on post-operative tympanites, Obst. 156
- , large ureteral calculus removed by abdominal section, Obst. 3
- Robertson, remission following transfusion in case of pernicious anæmia, accompanied by diminution in urobilin excretion, quoted, Therap. 3
- ROBERTSON, Miss MURIEL.—Recent researches into the ætiology of typhus, Epid. 95-118
- Rocha Lima, bodies resembling bacteria found in lice from cases of typhus fever, Epid. 108
- ROCKLIFFE, WILLIAM C.—Discussion on recurrent glioma of the retina, Ophth. 24
- RODDIE, J.—The manipulation bath (communicated by Dr. J. Campbell McClure), Balm. 70
- Rodent ulcer, cystic, of ear and cheek (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 159
- , multiple, possibly of sweat gland origin, case (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 11
- , of scalp treated by diathermy, case (E. P. Cumberbatch), Electr. 1
- , radium treatment, technique employed in two cases, Electr. 136-139
- ROLL, G. WINFIELD.—Congenital pigmentation of the optic disk, Ophth. 1
- ROLLESTON, H. D., C.B., Surgeon-General R.N.—Cause of cardiospasm, quoted, Med. 12, 13
- , discussion on primary sarcoma of liver, Clin. 35
- , on toxic jaundice of munition workers (summary), R.S.M. Discussion 102

- ROLLESTON, H. D., C.B., Surgeon-General R.N.—Striae atrophicae more numerous on one side of trunk associated with malignant disease of pleure and peritoneum, quoted, *Derm.* 181
- ROLLESTON, J. D.—Discussion on case of fragilitas ossium, *Child.* 70
 —, discussion on case of precocious sexual development, *Child.* 67
 — on fuso-spirillary periodental gingivitis, *Odont.* 15
 —, hereditary and familial von Recklinghausen's disease, *Child.* 32
 —, persistent hereditary oedema of the legs (Milroy's disease) in mother and daughter, *Clin.* 39
- Root canals, infection in dental sepsis by way of, *Ophth.* 49
- ROSE, F. A.—Carcinoma of the floor of the mouth treated by diathermy, *Laryng.* 74
 —, discussion on atrophic rhinitis and tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 14
 — on double abductor paralysis, *Laryng.* 39
 — on large choanal polypus removed through mouth, *Laryng.* 25
 — on laryngo-fissure for epithelioma of larynx, *Laryng.* 51
 — on lupoid tuberculosis of pharynx affecting soft palate and uvula, *Laryng.* 86
 — on malignant disease of maxillary antrum, *Laryng.* 62
 —, haematoma (?) of the posterior end of the inferior turbinate, *Laryng.* 73
- RORTH, PAUL B., Captain R.A.M.C.—Case of enlargement of the lower jaw (? leontiasis ossea), *Clin.* 7
 —, case of indirect fracture of the right patella and direct fracture of the left patella, *Clin.* 11
 —, discussion on case of fragilitas ossium, *Child.* 68
 — on lateral curvature of spine, *Child.* 78
- ROTHERA's reaction for acetone in urine, *Child.* 50, 51
 —, when valuable, *Child.* 52
- ROUFFART, A., case of ruptured extra-uterine gestation (abstract), *Obst.* 180
- ROUTH, AMAND.—Discussion on concealed accidental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 31
 —, discussion on post-operative tympanites, *Obst.* 156
 —, importance of getting a pregnant woman under medical supervision and affording her the necessary treatment, *Obst.* 44
- ROVING'S bag, air poor in oxygen, *Anæsth.* 8, 9
 — mask, air under during ether anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 8
 —, analyses of air during ether administration with, *Anæsth.* 8
- ROW, R. W. HAROLD, and CROPPER, J. W.—Method of concentrating entamoeba cysts in stools, *M.B.L.* 1
- ROWLETT, A. E.—Mandibular anaesthesia, *Odont.* 18-40
- ROWNTREE, CECIL, Captain R.A.M.C.—Discussion on trauma in aetiology of arthritis, *Electr.* 119
- Royal Bath Hospital (Harrogate), treatment of wounded and invalided soldiers at, *Baln.* 34, 35
 — College of Physicians, London, committee's recommendation as to posterior basal meningitis, *Epid.* 31
 — Mineral Water Hospital, Bath, treatment at, of soldiers disabled in the war, *Baln.* 19
- Rubber bag, distensible, use in dilatation of cardia in œsophagectasia, *Med.* 18
- Rubbish heaps, cardboard or wooden boxes on, flies harboured by, *Epid.* 14
- RUBIN, I. C., "Specimen of primary ovarian pregnancy" (abstract), *Obst.* 177
- Rural districts, residence in, value in neurasthenia, *Baln.* 23, 24
- RUSCONI and BIZZOZERO, case of metastatic glioma of ovary, *Obst.* 104
- RUSS, C., movement of bacteria during application of constant current, quoted, *Electr.* 58
- RUSS, S., and MOTTRAM, J. C.—Contribution to the study of dosage in radium therapy, *Electr.* 121-142
- RUSSEL, Major, "psychogenetic" shell shock, quoted, *Baln.* 15
- RUSSELL, J. S. RISIEN, Captain R.A.M.C.—Case of labyrinthine deafness and vertigo, *Neur.* 44
- Russia, care of pregnant women in, legislative action, *Obst.* 71

- Russia, central provinces of, decrease in birth-rate and death-rate, Obst. 71
 —, child welfare in, societies promoting, Obst. 71
 —, lying-in hospitals in, extension of, Obst. 72
 —, midwives in, number of, and number needed, Obst. 72
 —, European, miscarriages in, Obst. 71
 —, stillbirths in, Obst. 71
- Sacral extraperitoneal method in removal of large "date-stone" ureteral calculus, Obst. 5
- Sacrifices, blood letting connected with, Hist. 12
- Safety-pin, removal of, with Mosher's œsophagoscope, case, Laryng. 88
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital, electrical department of (E. P. Cumberbatch), Electr. 87
 —, diseases treated at, Electr. 88-90
- St. Isidore of Seville, contributor to medical literature, Hist. 109
- St. John's College, Oxford, scientific encyclopædia of twelfth century in MS. 17, at, Hist. 117
- St. Maurice-on-Seine, re-educational school for disabled soldiers, rules and daily routine of, Baln. 91, 92
 —, work of, Baln. 88, 91
- Saïssi's T-shaped suction tubes, use in wounds with gas infection, Surg. 58
- Salernitan medical literature, Med. 109, 115
 —, characteristics of, Hist. 115
 —, herbal remedies in, Hist. 116
 —, source of, Hist. 115
 —, medicine, characteristics of, Hist. 115-117
 —, influence on Anglo-Saxon medical literature, Hist. 115, 157-160
- Salerno, "Regimen Sanitatis" of, Hist. 94
- Saliceto, see *William* of Saliceto
- Salicylates, colour-reaction of urine in cases under treatment by, Child. 52, 58, 59
 — in urine, test to distinguish from diacetic acid, Child. 52, 58, 59
 —, presence of acetonuria and diaceturia in diseases for which salicylates are given, Child. 52
- Salicylic ions, gunshot wound in leg treated by, Electr. 60
- Saline fluid, centrifugalization for precipitation of entameba cysts, M.B.L. 3, 5, 8, 9
 —, hypertonic, flushing cavity with, after excision of infected shoulder- and elbow-joints, Surg. 114
 —, purgative, in toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 91
 —, solution, hypertonic, combination with hypochlorites in treatment of wounds, Surg. 25
 —, normal, best agent for emulsification of faeces, M.B.L. 4
 —, physiological, Ringer's fluid, ideal form of, Neur. 8
 —, solutions, normal and hypertonic, administration during operations at casualty clearing stations, Anæsth. 34, 35
 —, superiority of antiseptics over, in sterilization of wounds, Surg. 26
- Salisbury, outbreak of cerebrospinal meningitis at (1914-15) (M. Greenwood), Epid. 44-55
 —, families in which occurring after inoculation of 10 per cent. population, Epid. 53
 —, fate of contacts, inoculated and uninoculated, Epid. 51, 52
 —, monthly distribution of cases, compared with records for troops on Salisbury Plain, Epid. 45, 46
 —, Plain district, monthly distribution of cases of cerebrospinal meningitis among troops in, Epid. 45
- Saliva, see *Calcutti*, salivary
- Salivary gland, cysts of; occurrence of, in native woman of Sudan, Path. 4
- SALMOND, R. W. A.—Changes observed in cases of osteomyelitis, Electr. 77
- Salt, common, taking large quantities with food, contributory cause of cancer of throat, Laryng. 17
- Salvarsan, administration in locomotor ataxy, why discontinued, Neur. 7

- Salvarsan and tartar emetic in relapsing fever, *Med.* 52
 —, solution of, painting gums with, in periodontal gingivitis, *Odont.* 11, 15
 —, suppository method of injecting, *Laryng.* 119, 120
 —, treatment by, of late syphilis of nervous system, cause of failure, *Neur.* 7
 SAMUEL, H. C.—Case of acquired syphilis in a girl, aged 8, *Derm.* 69
 Sanitary companies, duties of, *Epid.* 2
 — (First and Second London), formation of, *Epid.* 1
 —, ranks authorized in, *Epid.* 2
 — sections, composition of, *Epid.* 2
 SANO, F.—Morphological investigations upon the convolutional pattern of relative brains in man, *Psych.* 21-64
 Sarcoma and carcinoma, conditions under which not equally vulnerable, *Electr.* 136
 —, simultaneous occurrence in different organs or in one organ, *Path.* 48
 —, uterus containing (J. P. Hedley), *Obst.* 81
 —, glioma of retina not regarded as, *Ophth.* 26
 —, mistaken for myoma, supravaginal amputation of uterus for (G. Blacker), *Obst.* 111, 130, 133; (H. R. Spencer), *Obst.* 112
 —, multiple idiopathic hemorrhagic (Kaposi), (F. Parkes Weber), *Derm.* 19
 — of ethmoid and superior maxilla in man, aged 39 (H. J. Banks Davis), *Laryng.* 76
 — of right maxillary antrum, removal by lateral rhinotomy (Moure's operation), (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 29; microscopical report on, *Laryng.* 31
 —, round-celled, cervical tumour with curious degeneration pronounced as, *Obst.* 109, 134
 —, of mediastinal lymphatic glands and mediastinum in mouse fed with mouse-cancer, *Path.* 38, 39, 46
 —, of right maxillary antrum, ethmoid and nasal cavity, two months after Moure's operation (lateral rhinotomy) (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 58
 —, structure of, shown in secondary tumour of ovary from case of bilateral glioma of retina, *Ophth.* 19, 20
 Sarcomatous intra-thoracic growths, *Child.* 8
 —, polypi in association with carcino-sarcoma of uterus, *Obst.* 83, 84, 87
 —, tumour of left ilium following parturition, and ending fatally; death of patient's two brothers from abdominal sarcoma, *Path.* 47, 48
 Sarcophages minor, animals infested by, *Derm.* 13
 Sassafras oil as insecticide, *Epid.* 77
 —, use of, for destruction of nits, *Epid.* 87
 —, value of, for destruction of lice, *Epid.* 83
 Satterlee and Hooker, use of paraffin lined apparatus in transfusion of blood, *Therap.* 13
 SAVILL, Mrs.—Discussion on origin of electric currents led off from human body, especially in relation to "nerve leaks," *Electr.* 101
 —, discussion on skin diseases and their treatment under war conditions, *Derm.* 154
 —, X-ray appearances in gas gangrene, *Electr.* 4; *Surg.* 30
 SAWDON, F. R., Captain C.A.M.C.—Discussion on treatment by physical methods of medical disabilities induced by the war, *Baln.* 42
 SAYEB, Miss ETTIE.—Discussion on electrical treatment of war injuries, *Electr.* 61
 Scabies, acarus difficult to find in, *Derm.* 128
 —, admissions to army hospital for, *Derm.* 125, 126
 —, among Belgian soldiers at commencement of war, *Derm.* 123
 —, and pediculosis, resemblance between, *Derm.* 124
 —, boils or impetigo, analysis of 1,000 cases diagnosed as, *Derm.* 126, 127
 —, complications, *Derm.* 124
 —, pyodermic, *Derm.* 124, 125
 —, common, *Derm.* 128, 151
 —, prevention of cross infection in, *Derm.* 128
 —, diagnosis, difficulties in, *Derm.* 124, 150, 156
 —, how acquired, *Derm.* 124, 125

- Scabies, impetigo in association with, Derm. 128, 151, 154
 — in British Army during the war, Derm. 123
 — in French Army, lessening of, Derm. 123
 — in soldiers, causes of, Derm. 125, 153, 154
 — —, treatment of, Derm. 127
 — — — at divisional bathing centre, Derm. 153
 — — — at stations for each army corps, Derm. 123, 153
 — — — by application of parasiticide, Derm. 127
 — — — by beta-naphthol and balsam of Peru, Derm. 152
 — — — by sulphur fumigations (Lieutenant-Colonel John Bruce), Derm. 89, 152, 153, 154
 — — — — —, objections to, Derm. 94, 156
 — — — — ointment after hot bath, Derm. 95, 127
 — — — by zinc ionization, Derm. 154, 156
 — — —, removal of acarus and ova in, Derm. 94, 95
 — — —, supervision difficult, Derm. 151
 —, infection, sources of, Derm. 125
 — of penis, Derm. 124
 —, parasite of, early mention, Derm. 151
 —, period of incubation, Derm. 151
 Scalp, removal of tri-nitro-toluene powder from roots of hair on, R.S.M. Discussion 40
 —, rodent ulcer of, treated by diathermy, case (E. P. Cumberbatch), Electr. 1
 —, small-spored ringworm of, in adult, case (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 79
 Scapula, congenital elevation, bilateral (Sprengel's deformity) in two brothers, Child. 107-116
 Scar, depressed, method of avoidance of formation in case of shrapnel wound of mandible, Odont. 49
 Scars, contracted, radium treatment of, Baln. 83
 Scar tissue following plastic operation for gunshot injury of face, how rendered supple, Odont. 54
 Scarificator, part of cupping apparatus, Hist. 91
 Scarlet fever, in girls, occurrence of striae atrophicæ over buttocks after, Derm. 179, 180
 Schäfer, Sir E. A., colloid of pituitary gland, quoted, Path. 57, 59
 —, pituitary gland in myxœdema, quoted, Path. 53
 Schamberg, histology of lesions of acnitis, quoted, Derm. 39
 Schamberg's disease, case of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 7
 — — —, clinical report, Derm. 7, 8, 9
 — — —, microscopical appearance of sections from, Derm. 9
 — — —, general features of, Derm. 10
 SCHELLING, G.—Discussion on fuso-spirillary peri-dental gingivitis, Odont. 14
 Schimmelbusch mask for "open ether" anaesthesia, Anaesth. 9, 10
 Schools, re-educational, for disabled soldiers in Paris area, list of, Baln. 96
 — — — —, with workshops, necessity for, in connexion with military hospitals, Baln. 85
 — — — — (French and Belgian), work of, Baln. 87, 88
 Schrötter's tubes, dilatation by, in relief of laryngeal stridor due to chronic osteo-arthritis (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 79
 Schunk, C. A., most efficient sources of ultra-violet radiation, quoted, Electr. 35
 Schuster, E., "Hereditary Resemblance in the Tissues of the Cerebral Hemispheres," quoted, Psych. 22, 56
 Sciatica, treatment by application of carbon lamp, Baln. 3
 — — — by continuous galvanic current, Baln. 34
 — — — by diathermy, Electr. 45
 — — — by manipulation bath, Baln. 70
 Science, modern, method of mediaeval natural philosophy, contrasted with that of, Hist. 122
 Scissors used in iridectomy, Opth. 47

- Sclera, operation of evisceration of, speculum for use in (A. C. Hudson), Ophth. 6
- Sclerema neonatorum, case of (J. H. Stowers), Derm. 68
- — —, prognosis, Derm. 69
- Sclerodactylia (early stage), acrocyanotic type of, with commencing generalized sclerodermia of face and chest (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 16
- — —, with commencing generalized sclerodermia of face and chest, distinct from Raynaud's disease, Clin. 17
- Sclerodermia and dermato-mycosis, combined occurrence, Derm. 31, 32
- — —, circumscribed (morphoea), in child (J. H. Stowers), Derm. 20
- — —, dermato-mycosis distinct from, Derm. 31
- — —, generalized, Child. 30
- — —, commencing, of face and chest in acrocyanotic type of sclerodactylia (early stage) (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 16
- — —, described as mycosis, Child. 32
- — —, prognosis, Child. 30
- — —, localized, Child. 30
- — —, cedematous, case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 60
- — —, with acanthosis and pigmentation, Derm. 61, 62
- — —, treatment, Derm. 62
- — — with extracts of ductless glands, Derm. 62
- Sclerosis, disseminated, malarial condition simulating, Med. 37
- — —, speech analysis in, Child. 46
- — — of retinal vessels, four cardinal signs of, Ophth. 35
- Sclerotics, blue, association with brittle bones, Child. 70
- — —, yellowness of, in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 101, 102
- Scotch douche in shell shock, Baln. 43
- SCOTT, S. GILBERT.—Discussion on study of dosage in radium therapy, Electr. 139
- SCOTT, SYDNEY.—Another case of translabyrinthine drainage for streptococcal leptomeningitis, with recovery, Otol. 132
- — —, case of malignant disease of the ear, Otol. 45
- — — of squamous-celled carcinoma of the external auditory meatus and tympanum in a young woman aged 22, Otol. 129
- — —, discussion on case of chronic adhesive otitis, myringotomy and partial ossiculectomy, Otol. 5
- — — on cerebrospinal fluid escaping from ear for twelve months, Otol. 127
- — — on warfare injuries and neuroses, Otol. 112
- SCRIPTURE, E. W.—Case of speech without the use of the larynx, Laryng. 41
- — —, demonstration of speech inscriptions from a case of juvenile general paralysis, with hypopituitarism, Child. 10
- — —, inscriptions of speech in cerebral diplegia, with indications of a new method of treatment, Child. 96
- Sea voyagers, mental disorders in, following fear of submarine attacks, cases of, Psych. 15
- Seborrhoea, impetiginized form of, and impetigo contagiosa, resemblance between, Derm. 135, 149
- — —, failure of antiseptics in treatment of, Derm. 135, 150
- — —, prevalence among civilians, Derm. 150
- — — in soldiers, Derm. 133
- — —, case of, Derm. 133
- — — due to badly-fitting caps, Derm. 153
- — —, types of, Derm. 134, 146-149
- — —, liability of patients suffering from, to secondary bacterial infections, Derm. 134
- — —, treatment, Derm. 135
- — — on body, Derm. 135
- — — on face, Derm. 135, 150
- — —, remedies employed in, must come into immediate contact with skin surface, Derm. 135

- Seborrhœa, treatment, tonic, Derm. 135
 "Secretum Secretorum," origin of, Hist. 94
 ———, panacea contained in, Hist. 94
 ———, prescriptions in, Hist. 97
 ———, Latin text, Hist. 98-101
 ———, therapeutic applications, Hist. 97, 98
 ———, translation into English of Arabic text, Hist. 102-104
 ———, text edited by Roger Bacon, Hist. 95
 ———, translators of, Hist. 94, 95
 ——— into Latin, Hist. 95
 Sedative pool bath, treatment by, Baln. 76
 ——— treatment (hydrological) of disabled soldiers, Baln. 78
 Selous, Captain, effect of bullet striking limb at short range, quoted, Electr. 40
 Semicircular canals, microscopical examination of, after injury by bursting of rifle grenade,
 Otol. 78; by shell explosion, Otol. 75, 85
 ——— ——— after direct injury by shrapnel, Otol. 66
 ——— of left ear, in otosclerosis in association with otitis media, microscopical examination,
 Otol. 17
 ——— of right ear in fracture of cranial base, microscopical examination, Otol. 31
 ——— in otosclerosis, associated with otitis media, case, Otol. 9
 ———, microscopical examination, Otol. 9
 Semilunar cartilage, displacement, long-standing, with early osteo-arthritis of knee-joint,
 Electr. 111
 Semon's law, Laryng. 81, 82
 Sencert, L., and Aron, M., case of ovarian pregnancy, Obst. 174
 Sensation, dissociation of, in case of syringomyelia (Morvan's disease), Derm. 106, 107
 ———, disturbances of, visual defects resembling, Neur. 31, 32
 ———, inchoate mass of, differentiation proceeds with differentiation of projicient sense organs,
 Neur. 34
 Sensitization, human, Derm. 43
 Sepsis, amount of, determining treatment of gunshot injuries of shoulder- and elbow-joints,
 Surg. 112
 ———, cause of iritis, Ophth. 53
 ———, dental, determining factors of, Ophth. 49
 ———, paths of infection in, Ophth. 49, 50
 ———, prevalence, Ophth. 49
 ———, prevention of, Ophth. 50
 ——— following gunshot fracture of jaw, treatment, Odont. 2, 3
 Septic cases, choice of anesthetics in operations on, Anæsth. 28
 Septicæmia and pyæmia in gas gangrene of wounds, Surg. 49
 ——— of Hodgkin's disease, Clin. 48
 ———, streptococcal, deaths from, in wound infection, Surg. 41
 ———, in association with gas gangrene and masked tetanus, Surg. 52, 53
 ———, fatal, Surg. 51
 Septum, nasal, deflection, in concussion deafness, Otol. 94
 ———, submucous resection, Laryng. 2
 SEQUEIRA, J. H.—Discussion on case of leucocythæmia cutis, Derm. 6
 ———, discussion on skin diseases and their treatment under war conditions, Derm. 150
 ——— on treatment of scabies by sulphur fumigation, Derm. 94
 ———, resistant eczematous eruption associated with erythræmia, Derm. 14
 ———, sebaceous adenoma (Pringle type) in mother and daughter, Derm. 15
 ———, two cases of follicular keratosis (lichen pilaris, lichen spinulosus), Derm. 97
 Serbia, epidemic of typhus fever in, Epid. 97, 111, 117
 ———, mortality from typhus among population of, during 1914-15, Med. 48
 ———, relapsing fever common in (1915), Med. 51

- Serbia, see also *Army*, Serbian
- Serbian soldier, starved, famine diarrhoea in, *Med.* 56
- troops, vaccination with tetravaccine, *Med.* 57
- Serebrennikowa, O. S., case of ovarian pregnancy (abstract), *Obst.* 180
- Sergeant, Foley and Vialatte, cocco-bacilli from lice in cases of typhus, *Epid.* 108, 115
- Serpents, ancient medical folklore respecting, *Hist.* 6
- , associations with legends and symbolism of Asclepius, *Hist.* 6, 7
- , powers of healing ascribed to, *Hist.* 6, 7
- , sacred, kept in temple of Asclepius, *Hist.* 7
- Serum, accelerating power on fat-splitting, *Clin.* 24, 26
- — — — — found in cases of improvement in, or recovery from, cancer, *Clin.* 24
- , antitoxic, in local tetanus, must supplement treatment by diathermy, *Electr.* 45
- , as culture medium for bacillus of Welch, *R.S.M. Lect.* 9
- , bile in, in tri-nitro-toluol workers, *R.S.M. Discussion* 45
- , culture of bacillus of Welch in, largely governed by antitryptic power of blood, experiments showing, *R.S.M. Lect.* 11, 12, 13, 14
- (goat's) in treatment of inoperable cancer, *Clin.* 24
- or blood agar as culture medium for bacillus of Welch, *R.S.M. Lect.* 5
- therapy of gas gangrene, *Surg.* 42, 45, 50, 51, 53, 54, 61-64
- treatment of inoperable cancer, *Clin.* 23-26
- Seton and seton-holder, *Hist.* 89, 90
- Setons, insertion of, cautery used for, figured in Guy de Chauliac MS., *Hist.* 83, 88
- Sexual and ductless glands, secretions of, possible influence of changes in thyroid on chemical balance between, *Path.* 53
- development, precocious, blood-pressure in cases of, *Child.* 67
- — — — —, case in boy (T. R. Whipham), *Child.* 64
- — — — —, absence of cutaneous fat in, *Child.* 67
- — — — —, causes of, discussed, *Child.* 67
- — — — —, connexion of suprarenal tumours with, *Child.* 66, 67
- — — — —, how far a morbid process, *Child.* 67
- glands and brain, correlation of, Ceni's experiments on birds as evidence of, *Psych.* 66, 70
- — — — —, perverted function of, date of commencement of dementia præcox associated with, *Psych.* 88
- — — — —, instinct in cases of sexual development, *Child.* 66
- SHATTUCK, S. G., F.R.S.—Discussion on œsophagectasia, *Med.* 16
- , pseudotuberculoma silicoticum of the lip, *Path.* 6
- and DUDGEON, L. S.—Feeding experiments made upon mice, with mouse cancer, *Path.* 35-50
- — — — —, grafting experiments made with normal mouse tissues treated with cell-free extract of mouse cancer, or admixed with tumour pulp, &c., *Path.* 20-34
- SHAW, H. BATTY.—Discussion on thrombo-angiitis obliterans, *Clin.* 2
- and LOUGHLIN, D.—Case of leucocythemia cutis, *Derm.* 51
- and MELVILLE, STANLEY.—Case of pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthritis occurring in a case of congenital heart disease, *Clin.* 8
- and WOO, A. W.—Six cases of œsophagectasia, *Med.* 1
- SHAW, W. FLETCHER.—Cæsarean section and hysterectomy for accidental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 23
- SHAW-MACKENZIE, J. A.—Discussion on case of cancer of tongue in process of cure by Shaw-Mackenzie's method, *Clin.* 24, 26
- Shaw-Mackenzie's method in treatment of cancer (epithelioma) of tongue (A. Wilson), *Clin.* 23; see also *Auto-serum*
- Shell, high explosive, injury to ears due to, *Otol.* 72, 83, 86
- — — — —, photomicrographs of sections showing, *Otol.* 72-78, 84-88
- cleaners, toxic-jaundice among, *R.S.M. Discussion* 41

- Shell concussion, effects of, on internal ear, membrana tympani lacerated, Otol. 106
 —————, membrana tympani remaining intact, cases, Otol. 105
 —————, where membrana tympani was previously lost, cases, Otol. 107
 —————, miliary hæmorrhages of brain, in cases of, Path. 75
 ————— explosion, excessive movements of atmosphere after, conveyed to labyrinth causing noise deafness, Otol. 57
 —————, partial nerve deafness without lesion of tympanic membrane due to, Otol. 122
 ————— explosions, causing lacerations of tympanic membrane, Otol. 100
 —————, nystagmus following, Otol. 103, 104
 ————— filling with tri-nitro-toluene must be done with cleanliness, R.S.M. Discussion 39
 ————— factories, ventilation of, in prevention of onset of toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 89
 ————— fire, means of protecting hearing during, Otol. 56
 ————— gas poisoning, case of, clinical report, Path. 85-87
 —————, microscopic examination, Path. 89
 —————, post-mortem examination, Path. 87
 ————— shock and carbon monoxide poisoning, case, Path. 77
 —————, aphonia following, largely due to suggestion, Otol. 93
 —————, benefited by mineralized baths, Baln. 41
 —————, cases of, complicated by hyperthyroidism, treatment, Electr. 55
 —————, treatment by baths, Baln. 36
 —————, by cerebral galvanism, Electr. 53
 —————, by electricity, Baln. 36
 —————, by immersion in pool bath, Baln. 27, 28
 —————, by mesmerism, with good effect, Baln. 20
 —————, by Scotch douche, Baln. 43
 —————, by sedative pool baths, value of, Baln. 80
 —————, under treatment at Granville Canadian Hospital, Ramsgate, Baln. 15
 —————, condition of mental instability after, Electr. 98
 —————, deafness following, Otol. 90, 91; see also *Deafness* (concussion)
 —————, pre-existing before, Otol. 121
 —————, wrongly attributed to shell shock, in cases of chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 93
 ————— followed by progressive spinal muscular atrophy, Clin. 6
 —————, nerve leaks of, treated by application of "dielectric oil," Electr. 99
 —————, psychogenetic, cases of, examination must be thorough, Baln. 16
 —————, results as regards fitness for duty or discharge, Baln. 16
 —————, recognition of cause of disability, Baln. 16
 —————, hysterical paralysis from, methods of overcoming, Baln. 16, 17
 —————, treatment at Granville Canadian Hospital, results of cases after discharge, Baln. 18
 —————, tremulous, cases of, Baln. 17
 —————, wounded soldiers practically immune from, Baln. 15
 ————— wounds, all infected, Surg. 2
 ————— followed by thrombosis of veins and arteries, Surg. 36
 —————, treatment by Carrel's method and Dakin solution, results, Surg. 10, 11
 Shells, bursting in confined space, gas poisoning from, Path. 77
 —————, high explosive, explosion of, causing concussion deafness, Otol. 53
 SHERMAN, WILLIAM O'NEILL.—Sterilization of wounds, treatment of suppurating wounds and osteomyelitis (Carrel method), Surg. 1-28
 Sherrington, C. S., F.R.S., incomplete jump-reflex in decerebrated cat, Otol. 118 (footnote)
 SHIPWAY, F. E., and PEMBREY, M. S.—Observations upon the air under masks during ether anæsthesia, Anæsth. 7
 Shock, absence after laryngo-fissure for epithelioma of larynx, Laryng. 52
 ————— and collapse due to concealed accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 32

- Shock caused by morphia given before operation on wounded, *Anæsth.* 25
 —, prevention in mandibular anæsthesia, *Odont.* 38
 —, treatment by static machine, *Electr.* 61
 —, see also above, *Shell shock*
- Shotter and Jones, powder supplied by, for destruction of lice, *Epid.* 84
- Shoulder- and elbow-joints, gunshot injuries to, constitutional disturbance often absent in, *Surg.* 113
 — — — — —, septic infection, indications of, *Surg.* 113
 — — — — —, bacteriological findings, *Surg.* 113, 115, 131
 — — — — —, in relation to treatment, *Surg.* 112
 — — — — —, preliminary injection of "antisepsis" vaccine, *Surg.* 114
 — — — — —, treatment by early excision to secure mobility (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), *Surg.* 111-113
 — — — — —, advantages of and objections to operation, *Surg.* 117, 118, 132
 — — — — —, details of operation, *Surg.* 114
- Shoulder-joints, gunshot injuries of, severe infected, clinical report of cases, *Surg.* 119
 — — — — —, question of removal of tuberosities, *Surg.* 114
 — — — — —, treatment after excision of joints, *Surg.* 114, 115
 — — — — — by excision, results, *Surg.* 116
- Shoulders and thorax, X-ray appearances showing abnormalities in one of two brothers, contrasted with normal appearances, *Child.* 112, 113, 114, 115
- Shrapnel bullet causing cerebral injury, followed by aphasia, case, *Neur.* 36
 — casing, portion of, lodged in larynx, *Laryng.* 86
 —, direct injury of ear by, followed by suppurative otitis media and cerebellar abscess, *Otol.* 61-69
 —, entrance wound by, in front of left tragus, case, *Otol.* 61
 — wound of mandible, treatment of case in which bony union was re-established after great loss of substance (B. Maxwell Stephens), *Odont.* 46
 — of nose causing external disfigurement and stenosis, result of treatment for (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 22
- SHUTER, R. E., Major A.A.M.C.—Discussion on warfare injuries and neuroses, *Otol.* 111
- SIBLEY, W. KNOWSLEY.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 16
 —, case of psoriasis and lichen atrophicus, *Derm.* 74
 — of symmetrical gangrene of the skin, *Derm.* 76
 —, lymphadenoma cutis, *Derm.* 113
 —, tuberculosis cutis in a patient with phthisis, *Derm.* 110
- Silesia, epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis in, *Epid.* 32
- Silicon, proportion of ultra-violet rays reflected by, *Electr.* 33
- Silurian rocks, lower, thickness in Lake District, *Baln.* 57
- Silver, nitrate of, application in treatment of rupture of tympanic membrane due to high explosives, *Otol.* 90
 — (3 per cent.), in sweet spirits of nitre in treatment of primary ecthyma among soldiers, *Derm.* 132, 151
- Silver wire appearance of retinal arteries in advanced sclerosis, *Ophth.* 36, 37, 38, 40, 41
- Simons and Holländer, case of lipodystrophia progressiva, quoted, *Child.* 85
- SIMPSON, W. J. R., C.M.G.—Discussion on cerebrospinal fever, *Epid.* 53
- Simpson electrodes, radiation from, identical with that from metallic tungsten, *Electr.* 31
 — — —, production of erythema by, *Electr.* 33
 — — —, use of, in ultra-violet radiation, *Electr.* 31, 32
 — lamp, great cost of, *Electr.* 32
- SINGER, CHARLES, Captain R.A.M.C.—Figures of the Bristol Guy de Chauliac MS. (circa 1430), *Hist.* 71-90
 —, review of the medical literature of the dark ages, with a new text of about 1100, *Hist.* 107-160

- Singers, risk of application of galvano-cantery to vocal cords of, Laryng. 83
- Sinus infection in relation to optic neuritis, Laryng. 104
- Sinusoidal current in treatment of war injuries, Electr. 59
- Sippy, method of relieving symptoms of œsophagectasia, quoted, Med. 18
- Skeletal and muscular growth, effect of lower positive or negative electric condition on, Baln. 59
- Skeleton, growth of, accelerated in typhoid fever in young persons, Derm. 179
- Skin, absorption of powder through, main cause of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, R.S.M. Discussion 88, 68, 71, 100, 103
- of same amount of beta and gamma rays, conditions necessary for, Electr. 126, 127, 128
- and subcutaneous nodules, comparison of effect of unscreened (beta and gamma) rays upon, over wide range of intensity of radiation, Electr. 133
- changes resulting from exposure to radium rays in case of cancer of breast, Electr. 123, 124
- diseases among soldiers during American Civil War, Derm. 122
- —, cases of iritis associated with, Ophth. 45
- —, military hospital wards for, small epidemics of diphtheria in, Derm. 134
- —, treated at electrical department of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Electr. 89
- —, treatment under war conditions (H. MacCormac), Derm. 121-156
- —, tropical, in the Balkans, Med. 58
- —, elastic, in lipodystrophia progressiva, Child. 118
- —, electrical changes in, source of, Electr. 98
- —, eruptions in malaria, Med. 45
- —, excretion from, delays development of toxic jaundice in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 85
- —, features in relapsing fever, Med. 52
- —, first layer of, radiation absorbed by, unscreened rays (beta and gamma rays) and screened rays (gamma rays only), Electr. 128
- —, hospital in France, organization of, Derm. 137
- —, macular atrophy of, showing early raised erythematous stage, and associated with ordinary vitiligo (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 173
- —, microscopical appearances in lipodystrophia progressiva, Child. 90
- —, not penetrated by dielectric oil, Electr. 99
- —, reactions, days required for, on exposure to beta rays (large quantity for short time, or small quantity for long time), Electr. 129
- — — — — to gamma rays over wide intensity of radiation, Electr. 131, 132
- — — — — to screened beta rays under various conditions of irradiation, Electr. 130
- — — on exposure to radium rays, degree corresponds with length of exposure, Electr. 128, 129
- —, secondary malignant ulceration of, case (S. E. Dore), Derm. 21
- —, symmetrical gangrene of, case (W. Knowsley Sibley), Derm. 76
- Skinner's mask, air under, during ether anaesthesia, Anaesth. 9
- Skull, base of, fracture of, causing indirect injuries of ear, Otol. 57
- — — —, causing injuries of middle and inner ear (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 20
- — — —, due to bullet wound, with complete labyrinthine deafness on both sides, Otol. 53
- — — —, involvement of labyrinth in, Otol. 21, 52, 53
- — — —, meningitis following, Otol. 21
- — — —, without injury to labyrinth capsule, photomicrographs of sections, Otol. 22, 23
- — — —, fractures, direction taken by, Otol. 20
- —, vertex of, wound of, with free hemorrhage in tympana, without wound or rupture of drum, Otol. 113

- Skull, X-ray appearances, in two brothers with rare disease, Child. 114, 115
- Slate pencil, large vesical calculus, $3\frac{1}{2}$ oz., around (Frank Belben), Obst. 7
- Sleep, disappearance of hysterical manifestations during, Otol. 116
- , non-disappearance of hysterical deafness during, Otol. 116
- Sleeping sickness simulated by malaria, two cases, Med. 40
- Small-pox, death of Princess Louisa Mary from (1703), Hist. 64
- , iodide eruption mistaken for, Derm. 119
- Smell and taste, loss of, method of relieving, Laryng. 5
- SMITH, A. LAPHORNE.—Discussion on undiagnosed cancer of cervix, Obst. 132
- SMITH, G. F. DARWALL.—Discussion on concealed accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 32
- SMITH, H. LYON.—Discussion on ætiology and treatment of iritis, Ophth. 51
- Smith, J. Greig, see *Greig Smith's* method of closure of colostomy opening
- SMITH, J. S. KELLETT.—Some points in lateral curvature of the spine, Child. 74
- SMITH, R. PERCY.—Mental disorders in civilians arising in connexion with the war, Psych. 1-20
- SMITH, W. R.—Discussion on toxic jaundice in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 88
- Snake-bites, poisonous, antidotes to, Hist. 29
- , used by animals, Hist. 29
- Sneezing, paroxysmal, method of relieving, Laryng. 5
- Snell, avoidance of poisonous plants by animals, quoted, Hist. 25
- Snowdon area, thickness of geological formations of, Baln. 56, 57
- , of igneous rocks of, Baln. 56
- Soap as vehicle of insecticides against lice, Epid. 79
- oil emulsion, addition to, fly-spraying fluid, Epid. 14
- Soda, chlorinated, lotion of, in gas infection, Surg. 54, 58
- Sodium citrate, as anti-coagulant in indirect transfusion of blood, Therap. 13
- hypochlorite, combination with hypertonic saline solution in treatment of wounds, Surg. 25
- , solution for surgical use, requirements of, Surg. 3
- , substances other than, ensuring sterilization of wounds, Surg. 26
- , salicylate, prolonged administration of, followed by acidosis, Child. 52
- Soft soap, as medium of application of crude carbolic acid and cresol in destruction of lice in garments, Epid. 79
- Soil, conductivity of, determining factor in lightning stroke, Baln. 54, 56
- , nature of, atmospheric electricity modified by, Baln. 54, 56, 59, 61
- Soldier, Egyptian, ænitis in (A. J. Chalmers and A. F. C. Martyn), Derm. 23-50
- , facial restoration by means of mechanical appliance (J. Lewin Payne), Odont. 17, 40
- Soldiers, Belgian, scabies among, at commencement of the war, Derm. 122
- , blind, as masseurs, Baln. 26
- , disabled, advice to, Baln. 93
- , discipline of, Baln. 93
- , no reduction of pension on account of increased capacity, Baln. 85
- , not specially encouraged to learn book-keeping, Baln. 93
- , physical training and treatment of, must be continued till return to military service or commencement of professional re-education, Baln. 83
- , physical treatment of, Baln. 81, 82
- , by gymnastic exercises, Baln. 8
- , must commence at early stage, Baln. 82
- , statement and recommendations on, by the War Disablement Committee of the Section of Balneology and Climatology, Baln. 75
- , professional re-education should be of nature best adapted to capacities and inclinations of, Baln. 85
- , suppression of idleness and intemperance among, Baln. 93
- , trades taught to, at French and Belgian schools, Baln. 87, 88, 89, 91-95
- , treatment of, combined with training, Baln. 79

- Soldiers, disabled, use of remedial baths in association with other physical methods in treatment of, Baln. 78
- , vocational re-education of, physical treatment must be combined with, Baln. 76
- , invalided, rheumatic manifestations in, treatment, Baln. 36
- , peri-dental gingivitis among, Laryng. 43, Odont. 8-16
- with non-contagious (tertiary) syphilis, retention in service, Derm. 137
- , wounded, practically immune from shell shock, Baln. 15
- , re-education in agriculture, Baln. 10, 11
- , treatment by active mobilization, Baln. 7
- by dry heat and running water bath combined, Baln. 6
- by electricity, Baln. 38
- by running water bath, Baln. 4, 5
- by static machine, Electr. 46
- , under treatment at Grand Palais Hospital, percentage cured or relieved, Baln. 12
- , workshops for, Baln. 8, 9
- Somnolence preceding cyclic vomiting with acetonæmia (acidosis), Child. 51, 53
- SONNTAG, C. F.—Demonstration of ergograph, Baln. 69
- Sound, air conduction of, paramount importance of, in production of noise deafness, Otol. 57
- Sows, devouring of placenta by, Hist. 17
- Spasm, psychic, electrical treatment of, Electr. 54
- , treatment by hypnotism, Electr. 54
- Speculum for use in operation of evisceration of sclera, and in enucleation of eyeball (A. C. Hudson), Ophth. 6
- Speech analysis in cerebral diplegia, stuttering, post-choreic neurosis and disseminated sclerosis, table of, Child. 46
- , apparatus for graphic record of, Laryng. 41
- , diplegic, abnormal conditions of, Child. 38
- , treatment of, Child. 48
- inscriptions, demonstration of, from case of juvenile general paralysis, with hypopituitarism (E. W. Scripture), Child. 10
- , in cerebral diplegia, indications of new method of treatment (E. W. Scripture), Child. 36
- , phonautograph method for, Laryng. 42
- , normal and diplegic, differentiation between, Child. 38
- , without use of larynx, case (E. W. Scripture), Laryng. 41
- SPENCER, HERBERT R.—Carcino-sarcoma uteri, Obst. 82
- , Report of Pathology Committee on, Obst. 134
- , discussion on cervical tumour with curious degeneration, Obst. 109
- on concealed accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 31
- on simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy, Obst. 102
- on undiagnosed cancer of cervix, Obst. 133
- , four cases of undiagnosed cancer of the cervix in 200 total hysterectomies for myoma, Obst. 120-134
- , sarcomatous tumour of left ilium following parturition, ending fatally; death of patient's two brothers from abdominal sarcoma, quoted, Path. 47, 48
- , two cases of supravaginal amputation of the uterus for supposed myoma found to be sarcoma, Obst. 112
- Sphenoidal and maxillary sinuses of left side and posterior ethmoidal cells, suppuration in, causing left optic atrophy, case (E. D. D. Davis), Laryng. 105
- sinus, and right posterior ethmoidal cells, right optic neuritis caused by suppuration in, case (E. D. D. Davis), Laryng. 103
- , choanal polypus originating in, in child aged 6 (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 65
- SPICER, W. T. HOLMES.—Discussion on recurrent glioma of retina, Ophth. 25
- Spider's venom, effect on animals and man, legends as to, Hist. 30

- SPILSBURY, BERNARD H.—Discussion on toxic jaundice in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 41
- Spinal cord, complete division of, with return of reflex activity below lesion (E. Farquhar Buzzard), Neur. 40
- , first dorsal region of, tumour of, case (W. Aldren Turner), Neur. 44
- , injury to, complicated by root lesions, case, Neur. 37
- , location of polio-encephalomyelitis in, Derm. 169
- , region, diffusion of cerebrospinal fluid, slow in, Neur. 4
- , root lesions complicating spinal cord injury, case, Neur. 37
- Spine, fracture of; paraplegia, with sweating below level of lesion, case, Neur. 35
- , injury to; paraplegia in flexion, with pressure palsy of external popliteal nerve (right), case, Neur. 37
- , lateral curvature of, and inflammatory affections of chest, relation between, Child. 75
- , comparison of standing height of legs by "pelvic level" in, Child. 76, 78
- , "curve of accommodation" causing, Child. 74
- , difference in length of legs causing, Child. 76
- , due to laxity of muscles, Child. 78, 79
- , following pneumonia, Child. 78
- , some points in (J. S. Kellett Smith), Child. 74
- , various abnormalities associated with, Child. 77
- Spiradenitis disseminata suppurativa, Derm. 38
- , relation to acnitis, Derm. 38
- Spirochæta pallida*, search for, in stillborn fœtus, Obst. 50
- , spores in, life-history of, Obst. 51
- Spirochæta, failure to find, in abortions, Obst. 51
- Spirochæta of relapsing fever, hosts of, Epid. 114
- , transmission, Epid. 115, 116
- Spiro-pole, value as means of physical exercise, Baln. 20
- Spleen, collection of "glassy" endothelial-like cells in, in Hodgkin's disease, Clin. 48, 49
- , enlarged, in pernicious anæmia, successful employment of transfusion of blood in, case, Therap. 3
- , enlargement of, case (E. Cantley), Child. 96
- , Wassermann's reaction positive in, Child. 97, 98
- , in pseudo-leukæmia infantum (von Jacksch's disease), Child. 97, 98, 99
- , in relation to congenital syphilis, Child. 97, 98
- , how affected in Hodgkin's disease, Clin. 48
- , in fatal case of slight jaundice in munition worker, post-mortem and microscopical appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 60, 61
- , in fatal cases of severe jaundice of munition workers, microscopical appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 58
- , post-mortem appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 50
- , microscopical examination of, in Pel-Ebstein recurrent pyrexial type of Hodgkin's disease, Clin. 44, 46
- Splenectomy, results in children, Child. 22
- Splenomegaly, absence of, in congenital (non-familial) jaundice, case (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 13
- , chronic, of adults, aleukæmic leukæmia in, Clin. 49
- Splint (Gunning), application in gunshot fracture of jaw, Odont. 3
- , permanent, application in case of shrapnel wound of mandible, Odont. 47, 49
- , used in fixation of arm after excision of infected shoulder-joint, Surg. 115
- Splints, bone formation during time of application, in case of comminuted fracture of mandible, Odont. 46
- , interdental, for use in gunshot fracture of jaw, Odont. 2, 3
- , sterilization by douching and deodorants, Odont. 3
- , putting fractured limb into, figured in Bristol Guy de Chauliac MS., Hist. 76, 77

- Splints, special kinds used in fractures and joint injuries complicating wound infections, Surg. 58, 59
- Spores in life history of *Spirochata pallida*, Obst. 51
- Sprengel's deformity, see *Scapula*, congenital elevation of
- Spriggs, E. I., acidosis in recurrent vomiting, quoted, Child. 54
- Spriggs, N. I., congenital occlusion of the duodenum, quoted, Child. 130
- Spur, formation of, in making colostomy opening, Proct. 136
- Standing attitude, parturition in, among human females, Hist. 18, 19
- STANNUS, HUGH S.—Case of congenital hypertrophy of the lower limb, Path. 68
- STANSFELD, A.E.—Principles of the transfusion of blood, Therap. 1-18
- Staphylococci, invariably associated with seborrhœa, Derm. 134
- Staphylococcal origin of infective osteomyelitis of right radius, Electr. 77
- Staphylococcus, toxins of, cases of iritis associated with, Ophth. 52
- Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus* transmitted from cat to child through conjunctiva infection, case, Ophth. 30
- — — and *Micrococcus tetragenus*, recovered from pus in anterior chamber in case of pyorrhœa with iritis, Ophth. 57
- Starling, E. A., F.R.S., and Lane-Clayton, J., cause of growth of mammary glands during pregnancy, quoted, Hist. 15
- State pensions, reduction in amount paid for, due to electro-therapy, Electr. 49
- Static apparatus, cost of, Electr. 59
- brush discharge in treatment of trench foot, Baln. 39
- electricity, currents from, provoking muscular contraction, Electr. 55, 56
- — — in treatment of face injury, Electr. 61
- — — of muscular atrophy, Electr. 51
- — — of shock, Electr. 61
- — — of stiff joints, Electr. 51
- induced current, muscular contraction provoked by, Electr. 56
- machine in treatment of wounded soldiers, Electr. 46, 51, 55
- machines, desirability of equipment at Command Depots, Electr. 47
- spark, muscular contraction provoked by, Electr. 56
- Stationary object and movement, recovery of perceptions for, after occipital injuries, Neur. 25-29
- Status catarrhalis and rheumatism in children, relation between, Child. 139
- — — and tuberculosis, relation between, Child. 139
- — —, clinical analogue of status lymphaticus, Child. 134
- — —, eczema complicating, Child. 136, 137
- — — in children, symptoms of, Child. 134
- — — resulting from excess diet of bread and sugar, Child. 137
- — — — faulty hygiene and excessive and unsuitable diet, Child. 137
- lymphaticus, enlargement of thymus gland in, Child. 140, 141, 142
- — —, frequent occurrence of, among children of London poor, Child. 133
- — — from clinical standpoint (H. C. Cameron), Child. 133-142
- — —, sudden death in, Child. 133, 141, 142
- STEBBING, GEORGE F.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 58
- Steel drops, early therapeutic application, Hist. 23
- STEELE, ROBERT.—A mediæval panacea, Hist. 93
- Stenosis, nasal, and external disfigurement of nose caused by shrapnel wound (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 22
- — — caused by bullet wound, result of treatment for (Sir StClair Thomson), Laryng. 21
- — —, due to war injury, treatment, Laryng. 23, 24
- Stenson's duct, cyst-like dilatation of, salivary calculi of parotid associated with, Path. 4
- STEPHENS, B. MAXWELL.—Report on treatment of a case of shrapnel wound of the mandible, in which bony union was re-established after great loss of substance, Odont. 46

- STEPHENSON, SYDNEY.—Discussion on case of supposed intrathoracic neoplasm, Child. 8
 —, discussion on family showing cleido-cranio dysostosis, Child. 4
 Stereoscopic element of vision, loss of, from occipital injury, Neur. 21, 33
 Sterility, remedy for, adopted by Melampus, Hist. 23
 STEVENS, T. G.—Discussion on concealed accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 35
 —, discussion on undiagnosed cancer of cervix, Obst. 132
 STEWART, MATTHEW J., Captain R.A.M.C.—Discussion on toxic jaundice in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 10
 STEWART, T. GRAINGER.—Discussion on electrical treatment of war injuries, Electr. 50
 —, dissociation of sensation in case of syringomyelia (Morvan's disease), Derm. 106, 107
 Stillbirths in Russia, Obst. 71
 —, percentage still large, Obst. 45, 47
 Stomach, ulcer of, simulated by malaria, case, Med. 40
 Stomatitis, ulcero-membranous, Odont. 15
 —, treatment, Odont. 16
 Stout subjects, difficulty of performing inguinal colostomy on, Proct. 141, 144
 Stovaine, administration to wounded, when followed by collapse, Anæsth. 20
 —, Chaput's solution, Anæsth. 37
 —, glucose solution, Anæsth. 36, 37
 —, intrathecal administration, indicated in septic cases, Anæsth. 28
 —, —, wounded subjects for whom dangerous, Anæsth. 24
 — poisoning, cause of, Anæsth. 37
 STOWERS, J. H.—Case of circumscribed sclerodermia (morphœa) in a child, Derm. 20
 —, case of sclerema neonatorum, Derm. 68
 — discussion on acquired syphilis in girl aged 8, Derm. 70
 — — on case of dysidrosis (cheiropompholyx), Derm. 99
 — — of early mycosis fungoides, Derm. 171
 — — of epithelioma of hand following traumatism, Derm. 83
 — — of iodide eruption, Derm. 119
 — — of late congenital syphilis manifestations, Derm. 88
 — — of leucocythemia cutis, Derm. 5
 — — of localized sweating of the face and (?) hidrocystoma, Derm. 18
 — — of mercurial poisoning cured by intramine, Derm. 85
 — — of morphœo-sclerodermia, Derm. 74
 — — of oedematous sclerodermia, Derm. 63
 — — of psoriasis and lichen atrophicus, Derm. 75
 — — of Schamberg's disease, Derm. 10
 — — of secondary malignant ulceration of skin, Derm. 22
 — — of small-spored ringworm in adult, Derm. 80
 — — of symmetrical gangrene of skin, Derm. 77
 — — of syringocystoma, Derm. 163
 — — of xantho-erythrodermia perstans, Derm. 97
 — — of xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, Derm. 168
 — — on cases for diagnosis, Derm. 16, 54, 55, 59, 98
 — — on cystic rodent ulcer of ear and cheek, Derm. 159
 — — on fixed erythema of palms, Derm. 58
 — — on lichen planus with unusual features, Derm. 112
 — — on linear lichen planus in child, Derm. 170
 — — on multiple soft moles, Derm. 113
 — — on sebaceous adenoma (Pringle type) in mother and daughter, Derm. 15
 — — on skin diseases and their treatment under war conditions, Derm. 155
 — — on transitory keloid excited by urticaria papulosa, Derm. 78
 — — on treatment of scabies by sulphur fumigation, Derm. 94
 Streptococci, invariably associated with seborrhœa, Derm. 134
 Streptococcus, association with anaërobes in wound infection, grave effects of, Surg. 41

- Streptococcus*, experimental inoculation with, producing iritis, Ophth. 56
 — in delayed wound infection, Surg. 48
 — obtained from primary ecthyma, Derm. 130, 131, 132
 —, toxins of, cases of iritis associated with, Ophth. 52
 — transmitted from cat to child, through conjunctiva infection, Ophth. 32
 —, see also *Septicemia*, streptococcal
- Stretcher cases, best method of conveyance distance of fifty miles, Baln. 30, 31
- Striae atrophicae, association with typhoid fever, Derm. 178, 179
 —, diseases with which associated, Derm. 178
 —, occurrence over buttocks after scarlet fever in girls, Derm. 179, 180
 —, situations of, on body and limbs, Derm. 178
 —, unilateral, case (Arthur J. Hall), Derm. 181
 —, in case of pleural effusion, Derm. 181
 —, in Hodgkin's disease, Derm. 181
 — (nearly) in case of malignant disease of pleurae and peritoneum, Derm. 181
 —, of thorax, associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, Derm. 176
 —, — (striae cutis distensae) (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 176
- Stridor, laryngeal, due to chronic osteo-arthritis relieved by dilatation, case (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 79
 —, hypo-pharyngoscopy in, Laryng. 82
 —, in double abductor paralysis, Laryng. 81
 —, relief by tracheotomy, Laryng. 80, 81
- Strychnine, administration in concussion deafness, Otol. 54
 — in small doses before doing abdominal operations, Obst. 157
- STUART-LOW, W.—Three cases exemplifying some likely common causes of cancer of the throat, and some facts about treatment by diathermy, Laryng. 17
- Stuart, House of, medical history of exiled members (James Rae), Hist. 59-70
- Stuttering, occurrence of, in cerebral diplegia, Child. 47
 —, speech analysis in, Child. 46
- Subarachnoid space, lethal effect of minimal dose of barium chloride introduced into, Neur. 7
- Subcerebellar region, diffusion of cerebro-spinal fluid rapid in, Neur. 4
- Submarine attacks, fear of, causing mental disorders in sea voyagers, cases, Psych. 15
- Suction, use of, in removal of foreign bodies from air passages, Laryng. 92
- Sudan, examples of ranula, salivary cysts, and salivary calculi in, Path. 4
- Sugar and bread, enormous quantities of, consumed by children of the poor resulting in status catarrhalis, Child. 137
 —, only source of, obtainable, in diet of primitive man, Hist. 27
- SUGDEN, E. SCOTT.—Discussion on toxic jaundice in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 94
- Suggestion, aphonia following shell shock largely due to, Otol. 93
 — in neurasthenia due to shell shock, Baln. 22
 — must accompany massage treatment of disabilities induced by war, Baln. 21
- Sulci, cerebral, anastomoses between, Psych. 60
 —, effect of early hydrocephalus upon, Psych. 59
 —, hereditary resemblances in, comparative table for, Psych. 30
 —, morphological inheritance, Psych. 58
 —, similarity, decrease of, Psych. 55
 —, frontal, superior and middle, connexion between, frequency in males and females compared, Psych. 49, 50
 —, temporal, transverse and superior, anastomosis between, compared, in males and females, Psych. 51, 52
 —, transitory forms, Psych. 58
- Sulcus, cerebral, interparietal, anterior connexions of, Psych. 60, 61
- Sullage water of camps, disposal, Epid. 14
- Sulphur baths, hot, in treatment of wounded and invalided soldiers, Baln. 35

- Sulphur fumigation, in treatment of scabies among soldiers, Derm. 125, 152, 154
 ———— (Lieutenant-Colonel John Bruce), Derm. 89
 ————, cabinet for, Derm. 89
 ————, method, Derm. 90, 91
 ————, objections to, Derm. 94, 156
 ————, origin of, Derm. 92
 ————, risk of producing dermatitis, Derm. 94
 ———— ointment, application after hot bath, in treatment of scabies in soldiers, Derm. 95, 127
 ————, weak, in treatment of seborrhoea on body, Derm. 135
 ————, use of, for destruction of lice in clothing in wear, Epid. 82
 Sulphuric acid, growth of bacillus of Welch in blood fluids promoted by addition of,
 experiments showing, R.S.M. Lect. 15
 Superstition, element of, absent from Salernitan literature, Hist. 116
 Supination and pronation, instrument for measuring, Baln. 64
 *Suprarenal bodies in case of myxoedema with confusional insanity, microscopical examination,
 Path. 59
 ———— in fatal cases of severe jaundice of munition workers, microscopical appearances,
 R.S.M. Discussion 59
 ————, post-mortem appearances, R.S.M. Dis-
 cussion 50
 ———— tumours, connexion with precocious sexual development, Child. 66, 67
 Suprarenin (synthetic) in combination with novocain for mandibular anaesthesia, Odont. 23
 Surgery, avian, tales of, Hist. 32
 Surgical instruments, diagrams of, from Bristol Guy de Chauliac MS. (circa 1430), Hist.
 79-90
 ————, figures of earliest, Hist. 79
 ————, list of mediaeval and later authors containing, Hist. 80, 81
 ———— operations at casualty clearing stations, urgent nature of, Anaesth. 17
 Susruta, commentaries of, Hist. 3
 SUTHERLAND, G. A. (shown by Miss E. Bronson).—Case of dermato-myositis, Child. 28
 Swallowing, pain on, method of avoidance, after removal of tonsils, Laryng. 4
 SWAN, R. H. JOCELYN, Major R.A.M.C.—Discussion on gas gangrene, Electr. 30
 ————, discussion on sterilization of wounds (Carrel method), Surg. 24
 ————, treatment of severe infected gunshot injuries of the shoulder- and elbow-joints, early
 excision to secure mobility, Surg. 111-132
 Swanzy, Sir H. R., cause of relative hemianopia, quoted, Neur. 29
 Sweat ducts, exudate around, in acnitis in Egyptian soldier, Derm. 34, 36
 ———— glands, activity of, causing electrical changes in skin, Electr. 98
 ————, how induced, Electr. 98
 ————, possible origin of multiple rodent ulcer in, case (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 11
 Sweating below level of lesion with paraplegia in cases of fracture of spine, Neur. 35, 38
 ————, localized, of face, and (?) hydrocystoma, case (S. E. Dore), Derm. 18
 Sweden, epidemic poliomyelitis in, Epid. 32
 Sydenham, Thomas, account of outbreak identical with cerebrospinal meningitis, Epid. 21
 Syme, W. S., communication of notes on choanal polypus originating in antrum, Laryng. 69
 SYMONDS, C. J., Colonel A.M.S.—Discussion on sterilization of wounds (Carrel method),
 Surg. 26
 Synovitis, products of, absorption, Electr. 56
 ————, treatment by Morton wave current, Electr. 56
 Syphilis, acquired by subjects of pulmonary tuberculosis, Med. 29
 ————, in girl, aged 8 (H. C. Samuel), Derm. 69
 ————, cause of abortions, Obst. 51
 ————, congenital, dwarfism and infantilism in connexion with, Child. 98, 99
 ————, enlargement of spleen in relation to, Child. 97, 98
 ————, frequency of macular changes in, Ophth. 4

- Syphilis, congenital, in dystrophia adiposa genitalis, case (F. Langmead), Child. 25
 ———, late manifestations of, case (George Pernet), Derm. 87
 ———, ———, how treated, Derm. 88
 ———, rarity of syphilitic retinitis in, Ophth. 5
 ———, contributory cause of cancer of throat, Laryng. 19
 ———, diagnosis by Noguchi's complement fixation test, Derm. 71, 72
 ———, effect of, on pregnancy, Obst. 51
 ———, inherited, in connexion with juvenile bilateral optic nerve atrophy, case (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 99
 ———, mercurial poisoning after treatment for, cured by intramine (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 83
 ———, not chief cause of iritis, Ophth. 44
 ———, of lungs, acquired, cases of (F. Parkes Weber), Med. 23
 ———, of nervous system, late manifestations, failure of salvarsan treatment, Neur. 7
 ———, paternal, effect on offspring, Obst. 51
 ———, predisposing to pulmonary tuberculosis, Med. 30
 ———, pulmonary tuberculosis in subjects of, Med. 29
 ———, tertiary, non-contagious, retention of soldiers with, in service, Derm. 137
 ———, transmission of, from donor to patient in blood transfusion, case, Therap. 4
 Syphilitic leucocytic infiltration of pars intermedia of pituitary body, Child. 14
 ———, peribronchitis, chronic, case of, Med. 26
 ———, periostitis and epiphysitis in one of twins, without other marked signs of syphilis (H. C. Cameron), Child. 125
 ———, ulceration of throat, treatment by opium, Laryng. 119
 ———, ulcers or stenoses of air-passages, co-existence with syphilis of lungs, Med. 29
 Syringe, method of holding, for puncture in mandibular anaesthesia, Odont. 32
 ———, transferred from needle in vein of donor to needle in vein of recipient in transfusion of blood, Therap. 12, 13
 ———, with two-way tap, use in transfusion of blood, Therap. 12, 13
 Syringes, dental, for mandibular anaesthesia, Odont. 22
 Syringocystoma, case of (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 162
 ———, case of, pathological report on, Derm. 164
 Syringoma, Derm. 163
 Syringomyelia (Morvan's disease), Derm. 161; connexion of cervical ribs with, Derm. 108
 ———, case of (George Pernet), Derm. 105
 ———, ———, dissociation of sensation in, diagram showing, Derm. 106, 107
 ———, ———, with whitlows of fingers, Derm. 105, 108

 Tabes, paternal, effect on offspring, Obst. 51
 ———, patients with skin gummata do not develop, Derm. 137
 ———, treatment by salvarsan, failure in, Neur. 7
 ———, some milder arsenic compound needed in, for introduction into cerebrospinal fluid, Neur. 7, 8
 Talbot, John (Earl of Shrewsbury, d. 1453), phalangeal anarthrosis in, Path. 63-65
 Tar oil, value for destruction of lice in clothing in wear, Epid. 82
 ———, soft soap emulsion, use for destruction of nits, Epid. 87
 Tarantism, mistaken and true origin of, Hist. 30
 Tarozzi, aërobic culture of anaërobies, quoted, R.S.M. Lect. 2
 Tarsus, bones of, osteo-arthritis of, following fracture of os calcis, Electr. 112, 113
 Tartar emetic and salvarsan in relapsing fever, Med. 52
 ———, phosphorus and quinine, in malaria, prescription for, Med. 47
 Taste and smell, loss of, method of relieving, Laryng. 5
 Taylor, A. S., Medical Jurisprudence, case of glass-poisoning, quoted, Path. 14

- TAYLOR, FRANK E., and DIXON, W. E.—Pressor substances in placenta, quoted, Hist. 15
 — and FLEMING, NORMAN B. B.—Bilateral glioma of the retina with multiple metastases, Ophth. 13; pathological report, Ophth. 17; post-mortem examination report, Ophth. 19
 — and MCKINSTRY, W. H., Captain R.A.M.C.—Fuso-spirillary peri-dental gingivitis, Odont. 8
 — — —, relation of peri-dental gingivitis to Vincent's angina, Laryng. 43
 TAYLOR, JAMES.—Case for diagnosis, Neur. 43
 Teeth and eyes, diseases of, relation between, Ophth. 48
 — and gums, state of, in peri-dental gingivitis, Odont. 9, 13
 — and roots, septic, abscesses and chronic osteitis due to, source of dental infection, Ophth. 49
 —, cleanliness of, in prevention of dental sepsis, Ophth. 50
 —, extraction of, extensive, in comminuted fractures of jaw from gunshot wounds, Odont. 52, 54
 — — —, in fracture of jaw, question discussed, Odont. 4
 — — —, in line of fracture, caution in, Odont. 46
 — — —, in peri-dental gingivitis, Odont. 12, 13
 — — —, in prevention of dental sepsis and pyorrhoea, Ophth. 51
 —, necks of, infection by way of, in dental sepsis, Ophth. 50
 —, scaling of, in peri-dental gingivitis, Odont. 11, 14, 15
 —, septic, extraction of, in case of corneal ulcers, Ophth. 48
 — — —, position of, in relation to fracture of jaw, Odont. 4
 Tegetmeier, diet of pigeons, quoted, Hist. 26
 Temperaments, four, regimen of (medical compendium, scientific encyclopædia, twelfth century), text, Hist. 129; partial translation and commentary, Hist. 150
 Temperature, rise of, in acnitis in Egyptian soldier, Derm. 46
 — — —, in gunshot wound in forearm treated by chlorin ionization, cases, Electr. 41
 — — — or fall, in experiments on anaphylaxis, Derm. 41
 Temporal region, wounds of, involving pericranium, with labyrinthine deafness, Otol. 92
 Tendons, transplantation of, in treatment of cerebral diplegia, Child. 47
 Tenositis ossificans, Electr. 120
 Teratoma, case of (J. P. Lockhart Mummery), Child. 72
 Terror, manifestations in auditory motor or jump reflex, Otol. 118
 Testicle, tumours of, cause of precocious sexual development, Child. 67
 Testicles, changes in, in dementia præcox, Psych. 89
 —, microscopic examination of, in case of dementia præcox, Psych. 94
 — — — in case of Pel-Ebstein recurrent pyrexial type of Hodgkin's disease, Clin. 46
 Tetanus, accompanying anaërobic wound infection, Surg. 41, 42
 — — — — —, latent or masked cases, Surg. 41, 42
 — — — — —, facies in, Surg. 42
 —, local, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 44
 — — — — — must be supplemented by serum treatment, Electr. 45
 —, masked, and gas gangrene, streptococcal septicæmia in association with, Surg. 52, 53
 — (malarial), Med. 39
 Tetrachlorethane poisoning, decrease of size of liver in, R.S.M. Discussion 42
 — — —, toxic jaundice due to, among aeroplane workers, R.S.M. Discussion 2
 — — — — —, prevention of, R.S.M. Discussion 100
 Tetra-vaccine, vaccination of Serbian troops with, Med. 57
 Tetryl workers, dermatitis in, R.S.M. Discussion 98
 Thackeray, W. M., effect of electricity in American air on mind and body, quoted, Baln. 59, 60
 Thigh, gas gangrene of, death from *Pyocyaneus septicæmia*, Surg. 54
 —, operating on, figured in Bristol Guy de Chauliac MS., Hist. 76
 —, wound of, pain in leg following, electrical treatment, Electr. 58
 Thirty Years' War, scenes resulting from, described by Harvey, Hist. 55

- Thomas's splints in treatment of fractures and bone injuries complicating gas infection, *Surg.* 58, 59
- THOMSON, Sir STCLAIR.—A Braun's artificial larynx worn by a patient for five and three quarter years in a case of laryngofissure for epithelioma, followed by complete excision of the larynx, *Laryng.* 20
- , discussion on atrophic rhinitis and tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 15
- on case of extrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 55
- on laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 38
- stridor relieved by dilatation, *Laryng.* 80
- on malignant disease of maxillary antrum (*reply*), *Laryng.* 63
- on removal of foreign bodies, *Laryng.* 92
- on sarcoma of the right maxillary antrum, *Laryng.* 31
- , epithelioma of left maxillary antrum and left ethmoid, four years after a Moure's operation (lateral rhinotomy), *Laryng.* 57
- , four cases of laryngofissure for epithelioma of the larynx, shown at intervals of three and a quarter years, two and a quarter years, ten months, and three months after operation, *Laryng.* 48
- , large choanal polypus removed through the mouth in a case of suppuration of the right maxillary antrum, *Laryng.* 24
- , round-celled sarcoma of right maxillary antrum, ethmoid and nasal cavity, two months after a Moure's operation (lateral rhinotomy), *Laryng.* 58
- , war injury of the nose to show result of treatment for external disfigurement and stenosis caused by shrapnel wound, *Laryng.* 22
- — — — — to show result of treatment for stenosis caused by a bullet wound, *Laryng.* 21
- and TROTTER, WILFRED.—Extrinsic cancer of the larynx two and a half years after operation through the side of the neck, *Laryng.* 53
- Thorax and shoulders, X-ray appearances showing abnormalities in one of two brothers contrasted with normal thorax, *Child.* 112, 113, 114, 115
- , contents of, solid masses of tubercle composing, *Child.* 73
- , unilateral striae atrophice (striae cutis distensae) of (F. Parkes Weber), *Derm.* 176
- THORNE, W. BEZLY.—Discussion on treatment by physical methods of medical disabilities incurred by the war, *Baln.* 39
- Thorns and splinters, extraction by dogs and monkeys, *Hist.* 14, 31
- Threshold values of form sense dependent upon light sense, *Neur.* 33
- of light perception, *Neur.* 33
- Throat and larynx, condition of, in case of leucocythæmia cutis, *Derm.* 2.
- and nose, operations on, during war time, limitation of, *Otol.* 121, 122
- , cancer of, common causes of, three cases exemplifying (W. Stuart-Low), *Laryng.* 17
- , diathermy puncture of malignant glands in, *Laryng.* 17, 18, 19
- , pre-existing in war injuries of ear, *Otol.* 99, 100
- , irritation of, accompanying enlargement of lingual tonsil treated by trichloracetic acid, *Laryng.* 6
- , syphilitic ulceration of, treatment by opium, *Laryng.* 119
- Thrombo-angiitis obliterans (non-syphilitic arteritis obliterans of Hebrews) affecting three limbs (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 1
- — — — —, intermittent claudication of right leg in early case of (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 18
- — — — — and erythromelalgia, *Clin.* 2, 3
- Thrombosis, hyaline, of vessels of alveoli of lungs and of glomerular capillaries of kidneys in epidemic nephritis, *Path.* 78
- — — — —, with punctiform hemorrhages of brain in gas poisoning, *Path.* 77
- , ("new growth") of inferior vena cava due to malignant disease of liver, *Clin.* 35
- , terminal, of whole vena cava inferior in primary "massive" carcinoma of liver, *Clin.* 32

- Thrombosis, venous, causing cedema of leg, *Derm.* 109
- Thrombus, hyaline, of vessel in centre of punctate hemorrhage, *Path.* 80
- Thunderstorms, distribution in United States, *Baln.* 56, 57, 58
- THURSFIELD, HUGH.—Discussion on case of ascites of uncertain origin, *Child.* 22
- Thymus gland, enlarged, in status lymphaticus, *Child.* 140, 141, 142
- , microscopical examination of, in dementia præcox, case, *Psych.* 92
- Thyroid extract in sclerodermia, *Derm.* 62: see also *Ductless glands*, extracts of
- gland, and generative glands, interaction between, *Path.* 59
- , atrophy and failure of function, effect on bio-chemical balance between secretions of ductless and sexual glands, *Path.* 53
- , changes in, in dementia præcox, *Psych.* 88, 89
- , in case of myxœdema with confusional insanity, *Path.* 55, 57
- , in form of thyroidism causing manic-depressive insanity in women, *Path.* 52
- , colloid of pituitary body not identical with that of, *Path.* 57, 59
- , enlargement in women, epochs of, *Path.* 59
- , microscopical examination of, in dementia præcox, case, *Psych.* 91, 98
- Tibia and fibula, compound comminuted fracture of, results of treatment by Carrel's method, illustrations showing, *Surg.* 13
- , osteophytic proliferation at front of lower end of, *Electr.* 113, 114
- , from injured area of, with fragment torn off femur, *Electr.* 110, 111
- Ticking in ears, objective and subjective (W. H. Jewell), *Otol.* 128
- TILLEY, HERBERT.—Discussion on acute osteomyelitis of frontal bone, *Laryng.* 107
- , discussion on atrophic rhinitis and tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 13
- , on choanal polypus, *Laryng.* 69
- , on carcinoma of floor of mouth treated by diathermy, *Laryng.* 74
- , on case of adherent soft palate, *Laryng.* 100
- , of chronic adhesive otitis, myringotomy and partial ossiculectomy, *Otol.* 3
- , of laryngeal cyst, *Laryng.* 75
- , on laryngeal stridor relieved by dilatation, *Laryng.* 80
- , on œsophagectasia, *Med.* 19
- , on retro-pharyngeal abscess, *Laryng.* 117
- , on speech without use of larynx, *Laryng.* 42
- , on war injury of nose, *Laryng.* 33
- , report on throat and larynx in case of leucocythæmia cutis, *Derm.* 2
- , a series of twenty-four foreign bodies removed from the air and food passages, with indications as to the lessons to be derived from some of the exhibitor's experiences, *Laryng.* 86
- , skiagram of the skull of a patient suffering from tumour of the pituitary body, with brief notes of operation and result, *Laryng.* 111
- Tissues, injury to, important factor in production of gas gangrene, *Surg.* 38
- , recognition of gas gangrene within, *Electr.* 17
- , wateriness of, in "status catarrhalis," *Child.* 134
- TOD, HUNTER.—Discussion on warfare injuries and neuroses, *Otol.* 122
- , pin in bronchiole of posterior lobe of right lung (read by Mr. Norman Patterson), *Laryng.* 90
- Toe, big, osteo-arthritis of metatarso-phalangeal joints of, due to frictional traumatism due to ill-fitting boots, *Elect.* 119
- Toe-joints, osteo-arthritis of, following injury, *Electr.* 114, 115
- Tone-acuity, measurement of, *Otol.* 112
- Tone-range, method of measurement, *Otol.* 112
- , normal, with defective tone-analysis, *Otol.* 112
- Tongue, cancer (epithelioma) of, in process of cure by Shaw-Mackenzie's method, case (Albert Wilson), *Clin.* 23
- Tonic treatment (hydrological), of disabled soldiers, *Baln.* 78
- Tonsillitis, follicular, acute acetouria accompanying, *Child.* 55

- Trendelenburg posture in removal of foreign bodies from larynx, Laryng. 87, 88
- Trepan or borers figured in Bristol Guy de Chauliac MS., Hist. 81, 84
- Trepining, instruments used for, figured in Bristol Guy de Chauliac MS., Hist. 83
- Treub, quintuplets in single Fallopian tube, quoted, Obst. 94
- Treviso, Harvey detained in captivity at, Hist. 46-52
- Trichloroacetic acid in treatment of enlargement of lingual tonsils causing throat irritation, Laryng. 6
- — — — — in whooping-cough, Laryng. 7
- Tri-nitro-toluene, absorption of, condition of skin favouring, R.S.M. Discussion 85
- — — — —, occupations favouring, R.S.M. Discussion 84
- — — — —, affections produced by working with, R.S.M. Discussion 91
- — — — —, constitutional or toxic, R.S.M. Discussion 91
- — — — —, cutaneous, R.S.M. Discussion 91
- — — — —, factories, importance of feeding operatives in, R.S.M. Discussion 7
- — — — —, workers in, dermatitis among, R.S.M. Discussion 9
- — — — —, innocuous before present extensive manufacture, R.S.M. Discussion 37
- — — — —, nitrous fumes of, R.S.M. Discussion 70
- — — — —, poisoning, absence of cases in Admiralty munition factories, R.S.M. Discussion 97, 98
- — — — —, blood changes in fatal cases, table summarizing, R.S.M. Discussion 28, 29
- — — — —, decrease of size of liver in, R.S.M. Discussion 43
- — — — —, diagnosis, points in, R.S.M. Discussion 92
- — — — —, duration of employment with exposure to, in cases of toxic jaundice and in cases ending fatally, curves showing, R.S.M. Discussion 72
- — — — —, fatal cases with severe anemia and without jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 62-67
- — — — —, fatty degeneration of kidneys from, R.S.M. Discussion 43
- — — — —, from absorption of powder through skin, R.S.M. Discussion 38, 68, 71
- — — — —, kidney in, microscopical appearances, section showing, R.S.M. Discussion 35
- — — — —, liver from cases of, macroscopical appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 22, (Plate I) 24, (Plate II) 26, (Plate III) 27, 36, 49
- — — — —, in, microscopical appearances, sections showing, R.S.M. Discussion 32-34, 36
- — — — —, mechanism of, R.S.M. Discussion 103
- — — — —, minor illnesses from, R.S.M. Discussion 37, 103
- — — — —, post-mortem findings in fatal cases, table summarizing, R.S.M. Discussion 30, 31
- — — — —, prophylaxis, R.S.M. Discussion 6, 7, 39, 98, 99, 106
- — — — —, site of body attacked by, R.S.M. Discussion 69
- — — — —, substance producing, not diagnosable by Webster's test, R.S.M. Discussion 68, 69
- — — — —, toxic jaundice due to, see *Jaundice*, toxic
- — — — —, treatment, R.S.M. Discussion 91, 93, 94, 96, 101, 104, 105
- — — — —, without jaundice, question as to morbid process in, R.S.M. Discussion 84
- — — — —, powder, filling of shells with, must be done with absolute cleanliness, R.S.M. Discussion 39
- — — — —, removal from roots of hair on scalp, R.S.M. Discussion 40
- — — — —, reaction in urine, R.S.M. Discussion 68, 71
- — — — —, storage in body, with latency of symptoms till after cessation of work, R.S.M. Discussion 86
- — — — —, workers in, feeling of unrelieved depression in, R.S.M. Discussion 86
- — — — —, good effect of free ventilation on, R.S.M. Discussion 85, 86
- — — — —, wearing of dental suction plates by, R.S.M. Discussion 86
- Trochilus bird, entry into crocodile's mouth, legends relating to, Hist. 20
- Troops, lice among, destruction of, Epid. 73, 91
- — — — —, in prophylaxis of typhus, Med. 50, 51
- — — — —, greater prevalence in colder months, Epid. 114
- — — — —, susceptibility of, to cerebrospinal meningitis, Epid. 27; see also *Soldiers*
- Tropical diseases in the Balkans (Aldo Castellani), Med. 31-53
- — — — —, order of frequency of occurrence, Med. 55

- TROTTER, WILFRED.—Discussion on case of laryngeal cyst, *Laryng.* 76
 — and THOMSON, Sir STCLAIR.—Extrinsic cancer of the larynx two and a half years after operation through the side of the neck, *Laryng.* 53
 Trunk of body, wounds implicating, complicated by gas gangrene, dangerous, *Surg.* 38
 Trypsin, addition to culture medium, effect, *R.S.M. Lect.* 12, 13
 Tubercle, resemblance of atrophic arthritis of wrist-joint to, *Electr.* 120
 —, solid masses of, composing contents of thorax, *Child.* 73
 Tubercle bacillus, absence in acnitis in Egyptian soldier, *Derm.* 38
 — —, cases of iritis associated with, *Ophth.* 52
 — —, infection of children of poorer classes with, at early age, *Derm.* 42
 Tuberculide, papulo-necrotic, case of (J. L. Bunch), *Child.* 5
 — — —, complicated by scaly dermatitis, *Child.* 5
 — — —, treatment, *Child.* 5
 Tuberculin, administration should be commenced with minimum doses, *Ophth.* 52
 — in treatment of atrophic rhinitis, cases (Dan McKenzie and John Mackeith), *Laryng.* 8
 — reaction, cutaneous, von Pirquet's, result of, in acnitis in Egyptian soldier, *Derm.* 29
 —, Rosenbach's, treatment by, of papulo-necrotic tuberculide, *Child.* 5
 —, second inoculation of, inducing positive reaction in non-tubercular persons, *Derm.* 41
 Tuberculosis and acnitis, relation between, *Derm.* 43
 — and atrophic rhinitis (ozæna), cases and specimens illustrating work on (Dan McKenzie and others), *Laryng.* 8
 — — — — —, relationship between, *Laryng.* 8-16
 — and status catarrhalis, relationship between, *Child.* 139
 —, existence during pregnancy, *Obst.* 48
 —, family history of, in cases of acnitis, *Derm.* 39, 40
 —, lupoid, of pharynx in boy, aged 8, affecting soft palate and uvula (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 84
 — — — — —, blood count in, *Laryng.* 85
 —, old, of mesenteric glands in cases of tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, *R.S.M. Discussion* 26
 —, bovine type of, probably transmitted from cat to child through conjunctiva infection, case, *Ophth.* 34
 — cutis in patient with phthisis (W. Knowsley Sibley), *Derm.* 110
 —, pulmonary, case of, association of unilateral striæ atrophicæ with, *Derm.* 176
 — —, diagnosis of syphilis of lungs from, *Med.* 28, 29
 — —, in syphilitic subjects, *Med.* 29
 — —, syphilis acquired by subjects of, *Med.* 29
 — — — predisposing to, *Med.* 30
 Tuberculous centres for soldiers in France, *Baln.* 89
 — intrathoracic growths, *Child.* 8, 9
 — — —, diagnosis, *Child.* 9
 Tuffier, percentage of amputations resulting from infection, *Surg.* 2
 Tumour pulp, normal mouse tissues admixed with, grafting experiments made with (S. G. Shattock and L. S. Dudgeon), *Path.* 20
 Tumours, dynamical conception of, *Electr.* 136
 —, malignant, arising in members of cancerous families, affect different organs, *Path.* 47, 50
 — —, cells of, in various stages of development, question of effect of various types of radium or X-ray tube on, *Electr.* 139, 140
 — —, effect on, of massive dosage from X-ray tube and Coolidge tube compared, *Electr.* 140
 — —, not due to growth of implanted cells, *Path.* 46, 47
 —, "time forms" of, *Electr.* 136
 Tungsten arc electrodes, most efficient source of ultra-violet radiation, *Electr.* 35
 —, metallic, production of erythema by, *Electr.* 33
 — —, radiation by, protection of eyes of patient and operator, *Electr.* 33

- Tungsten, metallic, radiation from Simpson electrodes identical with that from, Electr. 31
 —, rods of, in ultra-violet radiation, Electr. 31, 32
 Tuning-fork test for concussion deafness, Otol. 91
 — tests in shell-shock deafness, Otol. 121
 Tuning-forks, higher, diminished bone conduction for, Otol. 111
 —, measurement of tone-range by, Otol. 112
 Turbinal, inferior, hæmatoma (?) of posterior end of (F. A. Rose), Laryng. 73
 Turbinals, inferior, removal of posterior extremities, with removal of adenoids, Laryng. 4
 Turkey bone removed from gullet with Mosher's distal lighted œsophagoscope, case, Laryng. 88
 Turkish towelling tubes, method of application to wound, illustration showing, Surg. 13
 Turks rarely succumb to typhus fever, Epid. 118
 TURNBULL, HUBERT M.—Discussion on toxic jaundice in munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 47
 TURNER, J. G.—Discussion on the ætiology and treatment of iritis, Ophth. 48
 Turner, Sir W., development of pattern of cerebral cortex, quoted, Psych. 1
 TURNER, W. ALDREN, C.B., Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.M.C.—Case of myotonia atrophica, Neur. 45
 —, case of tumour of first dorsal region of spinal cord, Neur. 44
 —, neuritic type of progressive muscular atrophy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth), Neur. 46
 TURBELL, W. J., Major R.A.M.C.—Discussion on rodent ulcer of scalp treated by diathermy, Electr. 2
 —, the electrical treatment of the wounded, Electr. 37, 61
 —, ultra-violet radiation, Electr. 31
 TWEEDY, E. HASTINGS.—Case of ovarian pregnancy (abstract), Obst. 168
 —, discussion on concealed accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 34
 Twins, uni-ovular, with single implantation, Obst. 95
 Tympana, free hæmorrhage in, without fracture or rupture of drum, in case of wound of vertex of skull, Otol. 113
 Tympanic cavity of left ear in otosclerosis associated with otitis media, microscopical examination, Otol. 13
 — membrane, "in-driven," Otol. 94
 —, lacerations of, due to explosions, Otol. 100
 —, following shell concussion, effects on internal ear, cases, Otol. 106
 —, microscopical examination of, after injury from high-explosive shell, Otol. 86
 — of right ear, microscopical examination of, in direct injury by shrapnel, case, Otol. 62
 —, partial nerve deafness due to shell explosion without lesion of, Otol. 122
 —, perforation, with suppuration, means of deciding whether old or recent, Otol. 94
 —, previous loss of, in cases of shell concussion, effects on internal ear, cases, Otol. 107
 —, remaining intact after shell concussion, effects on internal ear, cases, Otol. 105
 —, rupture of, accompanied by hæmorrhage in "shell" or "explosion" deafness, Otol. 58
 —, due to high explosives, treatment by application of nitrate of silver, Otol. 90
 —, should not be attempted at Front, Otol. 90
 —, following warfare injury, Otol. 50
 —, in deafness due to gunshot wound and high explosive, Otol. 114
 Tympanites caused by intestinal obstruction and followed by peritonitis, Obst. 153, 154
 — following spreading peritonitis caused by septic infection, Obst. 153, 154
 —, post-operative (John D. Malcolm), Obst. 140
 —, due to peritoneal adhesions, Obst. 154
 —, formation of fistula before onset of, important, Obst. 150
 — in prevention of, cases illustrating, Obst. 144-149
 —, reduction of death-rate, Obst. 150
 —, peritonitis accompanying, treatment, Obst. 151, 152

- Tympanites, post-operative, prevention of onset, Obst. 154
 ———, treatment by drugs, Obst. 156
 ——— by opening and draining intestine, Obst. 141
 Tympanum and external auditory meatus, squamous-celled carcinoma of, in young woman aged 22, case (Sydney Scott), Otol. 129
 — and middle-ear spaces (right), microscopical examination of, in direct injury by shrapnel, case, Otol. 62
 Typhoid and paratyphoid fever, mixed infections in Balkans, Med. 57
 — fever, association of striae atrophicae with, Derm. 178, 179
 —, disappearance of chronic psoriasis during, Derm. 179
 — in the Balkans, Med. 57
 — in young persons, growth of skeleton accelerated in, Derm. 179
 — simulated by malaria, Med. 37
 Typhus fever, administration of filtered blood-serum from patients with, to monkeys, results, Epid. 101, 102
 — — — aetiology of, recent researches into (Muriel Robertson), Epid. 95-118
 — — —, agglutinins in sera of patients, Epid. 103, 104
 — — — and famine, close connexion between, Epid. 97, 114, 116, 117
 — — — and relapsing fever, frequent co-existence of, Med. 50
 — — —, bathing as prophylactic measure against, Epid. 118
 — — —, bodies observed in leucocytes from cases of, Epid. 105, 108, 112
 — — — resembling bacteria found in lice from cases of, Epid. 108, 115
 — — —, cocco-bacilli from lice in cases of, Epid. 108, 115
 — — —, cross-infection with other diseases, Epid. 113
 — — — epidemic in Macedonia, investigation of, Epid. 103
 — — — epidemics in Serbia, Epid. 97, 111, 117
 — — — in France, Epid. 96
 — — —, variation of mortality in, Epid. 97
 — — —, experimental production in monkeys, Epid. 98, 99
 — — —, famine without co-existing typhus fever, historical instances, Epid. 117
 — — —, immunity to, among Turks, Epid. 118
 — — —, racial variation in, Epid. 111
 — — — immunization against, experimental, Epid. 106
 — — — in Balkans, course, Med. 50
 — — —, complications and sequelae, Med. 50
 — — —, rash in, Med. 48
 — — — in Serbian Army, case mortality, Epid. 113
 — — —, incipient and pappataci fever, diagnosis between, Med. 54
 — — —, micro-organisms as causal agents of, evidence respecting, Epid. 103, 108
 — — —, mortality from, among population of Serbia during 1914-15, Med. 48
 — — — compared with that from relapsing fever, Epid. 118
 — — —, non-contagious in absence of lice, Epid. 114, 118
 — — —, particular complications of, in certain epidemics, Epid. 98, 111, 113
 — — — patients, micro-organisms obtained from blood from, Epid. 104, 105
 — — —, prodromal stages, symptoms of sudden intoxication in, Epid. 118
 — — —, prophylaxis, Epid. 118
 — — — by destruction of lice with kerosene, Epid. 118
 — — —, recovery from, period of quarantine necessary, Epid. 116
 — — —, restriction to temperate climates, Epid. 95
 — — —, seasonal prevalence, why greater in colder months, Epid. 114
 — — —, secondary infections in, main cause of, Epid. 111
 — — —, spread by vagrants, Epid. 117
 — — —, pediculi accountable for, Epid. 98
 — — —, transmission of, by agency of visible micro-organisms, Epid. 102
 — — — by bed-bug, Epid. 116

- Typhus fever, transmission by body lice, Epid. 105, 111, 112, 114, 116
 ————, experimental, Epid. 105, 106, 109
 ———— by head lice, Epid. 112, 113, 117
 ————, experimental, Epid. 114, 115
 ———— by louse virus, Epid. 109
 ————, value of methods discussed, Epid. 108
 ————, virus contained in body-juices of louse, Epid. 116
 ————, question of localization in blood, Epid. 99, 100
 ————, transmission, delay in, Epid. 116
 ————, mode of, Epid. 116
- Ultra-violet radiation (W. J. Turrell), Electr. 31
 ———— following ionization in treatment of surface wounds, Electr. 62
 ————, hyperemia experiments with, Electr. 35
 ————, therapeutic value of, Electr. 32
 ———— radiations, treatment by, methods, Electr. 33, 34
 ————, of skin diseases, Electr. 34
- Umbilical cord, methods of separation among wild and domestic animals, Hist. 19, 20
- Underclothing, impregnation with fluid insecticides against lice, Epid. 79
- United States, distribution of thunderstorms in, Baln. 56, 57, 58
- Unna, spiradenitis disseminata suppurativa, quoted, Derm. 38
- Unna's acid orcein, in demonstration of intra-alveolar position of cells in nodular form of metastasis, Path. 46
- Unqualified practice in electro-therapeutics, Electr. 91, 92, 93
- Urea content of urine in toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 97
- Ureter, injury to, in case of recto-vaginal calculus (Cuthbert Lockyer), Obst. 10
 ————, see also *Calculus* (ureteral)
- Urine, amœboid body found in (A. R. Friel), Path. 5
 ————, colour in early stage of toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 96
 ————, diacetic acid in, test to distinguish from salicylic constituent, Child. 52, 58, 59
 ————, retention during pregnancy, Obst. 49
 ————, sediment centrifugized, leucin crystals in, in toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 97
 ————, tests (routine) for pregnant women, Obst. 48
 ————, tri-nitro-toluene reaction in, R.S.M. Discussion 68, 71
- Urobilin, excretion of, diminution in, accompanying remission following transfusion of blood in pernicious anemia, Therap. 3
- Uro-genital system, malarial diseases of, Med. 44
- Urticaria papulosa amongst soldiers, Derm. 136
 ————, transitory keloid excited by (Alfred Eddowes), Derm. 77
- Utero-vaginal tract, derangement of, followed by granular pharyngitis, Laryng. 1
- Uterus, abnormalities, discovery during pregnancy, Obst. 49
 ————, abscess forming round fibromyoma in posterior wall of, operation for, prevention of post-operative tympanites, Obst. 145
 ————, amputation at cervix, in treatment of myoma, Obst. 120, 121, 132, 134
 ————, supravaginal, for sarcoma mistaken for myoma, case (G. Blacker), Obst. 111, 130, 133
 ————, ————, ————, two cases (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 112
 ————, appendages, and broad ligaments, apoplectic condition of, in acute toxæmia of pregnancy, Obst. 21
 ————, axial rotation of, complete, caused by calcified fibroid (C. Hubert Roberts), Obst. 109
 ————, carcino-sarcoma of (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 82
 ————, case described, Obst. 83
 ————, carcinoma and sarcoma occurring simultaneously in, Path. 48
 ————, containing carcinoma and sarcoma (J. P. Hedley), Obst. 81

- Uterus, displacement followed by functional aphonia, Laryng. 1
 —, fibroid tumours of, early removal, Obst. 132
 —, fibromyoma of, treatment by total hysterectomy, Obst. 132
 —, flabby, relaxed and bleeding, cause of danger in accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 23, 28, 30
 —, myoma of, treatment by total hysterectomy, Obst. 120-134
 —, previously normal, spontaneous rupture of, rarity of, Obst. 137
 —, rupture, spontaneous, case (Gordon Ley), Obst. 135
 —, —, —, —, associated with placenta previa, Obst. 135, 137
 —, sterilization of, with Dakin solution (Carrel's method), Surg. 8
 —, subperitoneal fibromyoma of, decidual reaction in (Gordon Ley), Obst. 137
 —, superficial laceration in concealed accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 16
 —, wall of, extravasated blood in, in cases of accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 29, 30
 Uvula and soft palate, lupoid tuberculosis of pharynx affecting, in boy aged 8 (Irwin Moore),
 Laryng. 84
- Vaccine, polyvalent, inoculation with, against cerebrospinal fever, Epid. 44
 — treatment in diseases of eye, caution in, Ophth. 52
 — of pyorrhœa associated with unilateral optic atrophy, Ophth. 56
 — of ozæna, Laryng. 15
- Vagina, endothelioma surrounding lower end of, in mouse fed with mouse-cancer, Path.
 40-42, 46
- Vaginal plug in control of accidental hæmorrhage, mode of action, Obst. 34
 — plugging in control of accidental hæmorrhage, Obst. 23, 32, 34, 35
- Vagrants, spread of typhus fever by, Epid. 117
- Vahlkampffia, separation from *Entamoeba coli* and *Entamoeba histolytica*, M.B.L. 1, 2
- Vampire bats, blood-sucking habits of, Hist. 10
 —, —, —, —, origin of venesection attributed to, Hist. 10
- Vanderveer and Cooke, human sensitization, quoted, Derm. 43
- Vascular lesions, influence in production of gas gangrene of wounds, Surg. 33
- Vaseline as liceicide, Med. 50, 51
- Vedas, records of medicine contained in, Hist. 2, 4
- Veins, indentation by arteries, sign of high tension in retinal vessels, Ophth. 37, 39
 —, —, —, —, sign of sclerosis of retinal vessels, Ophth. 35
 —, —, —, —, ligature of, incidence of gas gangrene not specially increased by, Surg. 35, 37
 —, —, —, —, wounds of, with and without gas gangrene, Surg. 34, 35
- Vena cava, inferior, hepatic portion of, in fatal cases of severe jaundice of munition workers,
 post-mortem appearances, R.S.M. Discussion 50
 —, —, —, —, thrombosis of, limit of ascent, Clin. 36
 —, —, —, —, ("new growth") of, due to malignant disease of liver, Clin. 35
 —, —, —, —, secondary to malignant hypernephroma, Clin. 36
 —, —, —, —, terminal, in primary "massive" carcinoma in liver, Clin. 32
- Venesection, origin of, ascribed to various animals, Hist. 9, 10, 11
 —, —, —, —, possibly an ancient ritual survival, Hist. 11, 12
- Ventilation of buildings important for health of munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 85, 86
 — of shell-filling factories in prevention of toxic jaundice, R.S.M. Discussion 89
- Ventricle, fourth, examination of, in case of "shell gas poisoning," Path. 88
- Venules, dilated, final permanent change in irradiated skin in case of cancer of breast,
 Electr. 124
- Verco, W. A., case of ovarian pregnancy (abstract), Obst. 72
- Vermijelli, value of, in destruction of lice in clothing in wear, discussed, Epid. 82, 90, 91,
 93, 94
- Vertebra, cervical, spinous process of, impacted in œsophagus, Laryng. 94
 —, —, —, —, transverse process of, with bolus of meat attached, impacted in œsophagus,
 removal, Laryng. 95

- Vertigo and labyrinthine deafness, case (J. S. Risien Russell), Neur. 44
- Vestibule, from case of injury to ear from bursting of rifle grenade, microscopic examination, Otol. 78
- — — — — from shell explosion, microscopic examination, Otol. 74, 84, 88
- of left ear from case of otosclerosis in association with otitis media, microscopic examination, Otol. 17
- of right ear from case of direct injury by shrapnel, microscopic examination, Otol. 65
- — — — — of otosclerosis associated with otitis media, microscopic examination, Otol. 8
- — — — — cases of fracture of cranial base, microscopic examination, Otol. 24, 31
- Vesprémi, patent septum ventriculorum in heart accompanying duodenal occlusion in same infant, Child. 131
- Vibrio septique* and *Bacillus perfringens*, presence of, in fatal case of gas gangrene, Electr. 13
- — — — — and *Bacillus sporogenes*, differentiation between, Surg. 30
- — — — —, Gram-positive, Surg. 30
- — — — — in delayed gas infection, Surg. 48
- — — — — infecting blood, Surg. 50
- — — — —, infection in gas gangrene, Electr. 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13; Surg. 40, 44, 46
- Vincent, association of fusiform bacilli and spirilla with sore throat, quoted, Odont. 8
- , ulcero-membranous stomatitis, quoted, Odont. 15
- Vision, defects of, resembling disturbances of sensation, Neur. 31, 32
- , disorders of, legends relating to, Hist. 21
- , field of, affected, cases of occipital injury showing only perception of movement in, Neur. 14, 15, 16
- , fields of, peripheral limitation in deafness following trauma, Otol. 92
- — — — —, point at which perception of movement occurs, in occipital lesions, Neur. 33
- , peripheral, partial hemianopia with, Neur. 18
- , stereoscopic element, loss of, from occipital injury, Neur. 21, 33
- Visual apparatus, special function of, Neur. 31
- disturbances due to occipital injuries, relative perceptions of movement and stationary object in (George Riddoch), Neur. 13-34
- — — — —, similar to other sensory defects associated with damage to cerebrum, Neur. 31
- sensations, classification, Neur. 33
- Vitiligo, case of (J. L. Bunch), Child. 71
- , ordinary, in association with macular atrophy of skin, showing early raised erythematous stage (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 173
- Vocal cord, fixation of, absence in cases of epithelioma of larynx, Laryng. 52
- cords, infiltration and ulceration of, malignant (?) (W. H. Jewell), Laryng. 97
- — — — —, pedunculated growths of, malignancy, Laryng. 53
- — — — —, physiology of, apparatus used by Manuel Garcia to demonstrate (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 71
- — — — —, position becoming cadaveric in complete abductor paralysis, Laryng. 81, 82
- — — — —, simple growths on edge of, destruction by galvano-cautery dangerous, Laryng. 83.
- — — — —, symmetrical fibromata on, removed simultaneously by means of exhibitor's forceps, case (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 83
- Vomiting and jaundice followed by aplastic anæmia, Clin. 29
- , cyclic, in children, age of onset, Child. 53
- — — — —, associated with inborn errors of metabolism, Child. 53
- — — — —, first description, and principal studies by various authors on, Child. 52, 53
- — — — —, pyrexia accompanying, Child. 54, 59
- — — — —, with acetonaemia (acidosis) (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 49
- — — — —, acetone odour in breath in, Child. 58
- — — — —, diet in, Child. 54, 55, 58, 59

- Vomiting, cyclic, with acetonaemia (acidosis), lassitude and somnolence, preceding Child.
51, 58
— — — — —, liver changes in, Child. 59, 60
— — — — —, question whether both due to common cause, Child. 54, 58, 60
— — — — —, treatment, purgative, Child. 59
— following transfusion of blood, Therap. 6, 16
— in toxic jaundice of munition workers, R.S.M. Discussion 80
—, see also *Pregnancy*, vomiting of
Vulnerability, factor of, in radiation, Electr. 135
- Wallace, treatment by sulphur fumigations, quoted, Derm. 92, 94
Wallace-Maybury splints in treatment of fractures complicating gas infection, Surg. 59
Walter, case of successive or repeated tubal pregnancy, Obst. 95
Wanklyn, W. McC., diagnosis of cerebrospinal fever, quoted, Epid. 31, 32
Wansch's mask, air under, during ether anaesthesia, Anaesth. 7, 8
— — — — —, analysis of, Anaesth. 8
— — — — —, nature of, Anaesth. 7
War (the), effect upon women at age of climacteric, Psych. 19
— — — — —, louse problem intensified by, Epid. 73
— — — — —, medical disabilities induced by, treatment by physical methods, discussion on,
Bain. 1-44 (R. Ackerley, 37; E. Black, 24; C. W. Buckley, 36; D. A. Clark, 13;
Sir John Collie, 21; W. Edgecombe, 34; William Gordon, 1; G. J. King Martyn, 19;
Howard Humphris, 38; A. G. S. Mahomed, 42; F. P. Nunneley, 30; P. Quiserne, 3;
F. R. Sawdon, 42; W. Bezly Thorne, 39)
— — — — —, mental disorders in civilians arising from (R. Percy Smith), Psych. 1-20
— — — — —, precipitation of onset of general paralysis of insane from, cases of, Psych. 15
— — — — —, injuries, comminuted fractures of jaw due to, preservation of bony fragments,
Odont. 3, 4
— — — — —, electrical treatment of, choice of current according to effect desired, Electr. 55
— — — — —, disappointing results of, Electr. 54
— — — — —, discussion on, Electr. 37-62 (G. B. Batten, 60; Donald Baynes, 60;
Noel Burke, 57; E. P. Cumberbatch, 59; F. Hernaman-Johnson, 52; F. Howard
Humphris, 56; Miss Sayer, 61; T. Grainger Stewart, 50; W. J. Turrell (*opening
address*) 37, (*reply*) 61)
— — — — —, early application important, Electr. 51
— — — — —, of ear, morbid anatomy of (J. S. and John Fraser), Otol. 56
— — — — —, of jaw (H. Annealey Eccles), Electr. 2
— — — — —, mandibular anaesthesia in, Odont. 38
— — — — —, services capable of being rendered to State by electro-therapy, Electr. 49
War Disablement Committee of the Section of Palaeology and Climatology, interim report of.
Use of remedial baths in association with other physical methods in the treatment
of disabled soldiers, Bain. 78
— — — — —, statement and recommendations on physical treatment for
disabled soldiers, Bain. 75
Warfare injuries and neuroses, aural, special discussion on, Otol. 47-124 (H. S. Birkett, 90;
E. D. D. Davis, 119; J. S. and J. Fraser, 56; P. G. Goldsmith, 119; J. Dundas
Grant, 93; Somerville Hastings, 123; A. F. Hurst, 115; C. E. Jones-Phillips, 96;
H. J. Marriage (*opening address*) 47, (*reply*) 124; E. A. Peters, 114; Sydney Scott, 112;
R. E. Shuter, 111; Hunter Tod, 122; C. E. West, 92; Gordon Wilson, 91)
Waring, H. J., Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.M.C.—Discussion on treatment of gunshot injuries
of shoulder- and elbow-joint, Surg. 131
Wars and typhus epidemics, relation between, Epid. 96
Warty condition of knuckle following ecthyma, Derm. 131, 143

- Wassermann reaction, positive, and history of infantile convulsions in bilateral optic nerve atrophy in child (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 121
- — — — —, in atrophic rhinitis (ozæna) in sisters, with acid fast bacilli absent, cases (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 9
- — — — —, in case of adherent soft palate, Laryng. 100, 101
- — — — —, of enlarged spleen, Child. 97, 98
- — — — —, in progressive spinal muscular atrophy (Duchenne-Aran) following electric shock (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 4
- Water, drinking, at base camps, sterilization by means of bleaching powder, Epid. 3
- — — — —, in water-barrels, Epid. 4
- — — — —, means of, Epid. 3
- — — — —, purification in camps, hindrance to, Epid. 15
- — — — —, running warm, baths of, in treatment of wounded soldiers, Baln. 4; see also *Eau courante* baths
- — — — —, soapy, purification of, Epid. 16
- Water-barrels, sterilization of drinking water at base camps in, Epid. 4
- Water-brash, cause of, Med. 18, 20, 21
- Water-carts, addition of bleaching powder to, Epid. 15
- Water-testing cabinet, Horrocks's, Epid. 15
- WATSON-WILLIAMS, PATRICK.—Case of chronic adhesive otitis, myringotomy and partial ossiculectomy, Otol. 1
- — — — —, discussion on acute osteomyelitis of frontal bone, Laryng. 109
- — — — —, on atrophic rhinitis and tuberculosis, Laryng. 13
- — — — —, on case of extrinsic cancer of larynx, Laryng. 54
- — — — —, of right optic neuritis, Laryng. 104
- — — — —, on choanal polypus, Laryng. 68, 69
- — — — —, on laryngofissure for epithelioma of larynx, Laryng. 50
- — — — —, on malignant disease of maxillary antrum, Laryng. 61
- — — — —, on relation of peri-dental gingivitis to Vincent's angina, Laryng. 47
- Wealden rocks, thickness of, Baln. 57
- Weapons, extraction by elephants with their trunks, Hist. 14
- Weather, ancient means of foretelling, Hist. 23
- WEBER, F. PARKES.—Acquired syphilis of the lungs, Med. 23
- — — — —, the acrocyanotic type of sclerodactylia (early stage) with commencing generalized scleroderma of face and chest, Clin. 16
- — — — —, bilateral optic nerve atrophy in a child, with positive Wassermann reaction and history of infantile convulsions, Child. 121
- — — — —, case of cyclic vomiting with acetonæmia (acidosis), remarks on non-diabetic acetonuria and diaceturia, Child. 49-60
- — — — —, cases of acromegaly, Clin. 20
- — — — —, cerebral degeneration and epileptiform fits, with amaurosis, in an only child, Child. 100
- — — — —, diplegia with abnormal flexibility ("atony") of ankle-joints, Child. 17
- — — — —, chorea rhythmica in a man, Clin. 6
- — — — —, congenital hirsuties of the Simian type in a child, Derm. 175
- — — — —, (non-familial) jaundice, without splenomegaly, in an otherwise healthy man, aged 50, Clin. 13
- — — — —, word- and letter-blindness—congenital alexia with agraphia, without asphasia, Child. 122
- — — — —, discussion on cases for diagnosis, Child. 64; Derm. 17
- — — — —, on case of ascites of uncertain origin, Child. 23
- — — — —, of cancer of tongue in process of cure by Shaw-Mackenzie's method, Clin. 25
- — — — —, of chest for diagnosis, Child. 35
- — — — —, of dermato-myositis, Child. 30
- — — — —, of diabetes and infantilism, Child. 27
- — — — —, of dysidrosis in girl with hemiplegia, Derm. 163

- WEBER, F. PARKES.—Discussion on case of early mycosis fungoides, Derm. 172
- , discussion on case of fragilitas ossium, Child. 70
- of leucocythæmia cutis, Derm. 4
- of lymphadenoma cutis, Derm. 116, 117
- of morphæo-sclerodermia, Derm. 74
- of œdematous sclerodermia, Derm. 68
- of *œdème bleu de Charcot*, Derm. 109
- of post-operative elephantiasis of finger, Derm. 108
- of precocious sexual development, Child. 68
- of psoriasis and lichen atrophicus, Derm. 75
- of pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy, Clin. 11
- of von Recklinghausen's disease, Derm. 60
- of splenic enlargement, Child. 97
- of symmetrical gangrene of skin, Derm. 77
- of toxic jaundice due to tri-nitro-toluene poisoning, Clin. 29
- on congenital defect of duodenum, in which bile was found both above and below absent portion, Child. 132
- on dystrophia adiposa genitalis, with congenital lues, Child. 26
- on fixed erythema of palms, Derm. 57
- on hereditary von Recklinghausen's disease, Child. 34
- on juvenile general paralysis, with hypopituitarism, Child. 14
- on lateral curvature of spine, Child. 79, 80
- on œsophagectasia, Med. 20
- on persistent hereditary œdema of legs, Clin. 41
- on rare disease in two brothers, Child. 115
- on resistant eczematous eruption associated with erythræmia, Derm. 1
- on status lymphaticus, Child. 141
- on transfusion of blood, Therap. 17
- on transitory keloid excited by urticaria papulosa, Derm. 78
- intermittent claudication of the left lower extremity, Clin. 37
- of the right leg in an early case of thrombo-angiitis obliterans (non-syphilitic arteritis obliterans of Hebrews), Clin. 18
- (?) juvenile bilateral optic nerve atrophy, connected with inherited syphilis, corresponding perhaps to the optic atrophy sometimes following acquired syphilis in adults, with or without definite tabes dorsalis, Child. 99
- , lipodystrophia progressiva, Child. 81
- in a male, Child. 117
- , macular atrophy of the skin, showing early raised erythematous stage, and associated with ordinary vitiligo, Derm. 173
- , multiple idiopathic hæmorrhagic sarcoma (Kaposi), Derm. 19
- , the Pel-Ebstein recurrent pyrexial type of Hodgkin's disease (lymphogranulomatosis maligna), Clin. 42
- , progressive spinal muscular atrophy (Duchenne-Aran) following electric shock, positive Wassermann reaction, Clin. 4
- , remarkable case of xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, Derm. 164
- , syringomyelic affection of two fingers, Derm. 160
- , thrombo-angiitis obliterans (non-syphilitic arteritis obliterans of Hebrews) affecting three limbs, Clin. 1
- , two cases of primary carcinoma in the liver, in one of which thrombosis of the inferior vena cava occurred, Clin. 30
- , unilateral striæ atrophicæ (striæ cutis distensæ) of the thorax, Derm. 176
- Webster's test, substance producing tri-nitro-toluene poisoning not diagnosable by, R.S.M. Discussion 68, 69
- Weights and measures, table of (medical compendium, scientific encyclopædia, twelfth century), text, Hist. 135; commentary, Hist. 154

- Weil's disease and yellow fever, type of malarial, case, Med. 38
- Werdnig-Hoffmann type of spinal muscular atrophy (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 15
- WEST, C. E.—Discussion on case of squamous-celled carcinoma of external auditory meatus, Otol. 130, 132
- , discussion on case of translabrynthine drainage for streptococcal lepto-meningitis, Otol. 135, 136
- on cerebrospinal fluid escaping from ear for twelve months, Otol. 126
- on otosclerosis and injuries of ear, Otol. 31
- on warfare injuries and neuroses, Otol. 92
- Westmacott, F. H.; and Milligan, Sir W., functional "shell" or explosion deafness, quoted, Otol. 89
- WHALE, H. LAWSON, Captain R.A.M.C.—Specimen from a case of fatal hæmorrhage from gunshot wound involving the superior thyroid artery (shown by Dr. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 73
- , two cases of fatal wounds involving the carotid vessels and presenting unusual features, Laryng. 35
- Wharton's duct, orifice of, ranula due to obstruction of, Path. 5
- salivary calculi in, Path. 4
- WHIPHAM, T. R.—Case of fragilitas ossium, Child. 68
- , case of precocious sexual development, Child. 64
- , discussion on case of chest for diagnosis, Child. 35
- of precocious sexual development, Child. 66
- on congenital word- and letter-blindness, Child. 123
- Whirlpool bath, Baln. 38
- , apparatus supplying action of, on limited scale, Baln. 42
- , cases in which manipulation bath is used to replace, Baln. 72
- , French type, work done with, Baln. 32
- baths, as substitute for manual massage, Baln. 39
- at Red Cross Auxiliary Hospitals for Officers, Brighton, Baln. 30
- , caution in immersing limb with injured nerves in, Baln. 32
- , construction of, Baln. 31
- in treatment of disabled soldiers, Baln. 35, 80
- , therapeutic applications, Baln. 32, 76
- , value in allaying referred pain after amputation, Baln. 33
- Whistle, blowing of, in detection of psychical deafness, Otol. 95
- White, Prosser, di-nitro-benzene poisoning, quoted, R.S.M. Discussion 3
- , statement as to non-toxicity of tri-nitro-toluene, quoted, R.S.M. Discussion 37
- WHITFIELD, A.—Cases of pruritic dermatitis caused by infection of mange from the kitten, Derm. 11
- , discussion on case of Schamberg's disease, Derm. 10
- Whitlows of fingers, complicating syringomyelia (Morvan's disease), Derm. 105, 108
- Whooping-cough, enlarged lingual tonsil in, treated by trichloracetic acid, Laryng. 7
- , enormous mortality from, in children suffering from "status catarrhalis," Child. 136
- Wild animals, separation of umbilical cord among, Hist. 19, 20
- Wilder, experimental immunization against typhus fever, quoted, Epid. 106, 107
- Wilkinson, antidote to snake-bite used by ichneumon, quoted, Hist. 29
- William of Saliceto (1201-77), drawings of instruments contained in work of, Hist. 81
- Wilson, cocci grown from blood from typhus patients, quoted, Epid. 106
- WILSON, ALBERT.—Case of cancer (epithelioma) of the tongue in process of cure by Shaw-Mackenzie's method, Clin. 23
- WILSON, GORDON.—Discussion on warfare injuries and neuroses, Otol. 91
- Wilson, S. A. K., progressive lenticular degeneration, quoted, Child. 64
- Wilson, T., case of tubal pregnancy, ? simultaneous bilateral, Obst. 95
- WINGRAVE, V. H. WYATT.—Specimens of atrophic rhinitis (ozæna), Laryng. 10
- Wintersteiner, glioma of retina, quoted, Ophth. 13, 14

- Wiring of jaw-bone, Odont. 3
- Wisdom teeth, erupting, source of dental infection, Ophth. 49
- tooth, upper, extraction of, in peri-dental gingivitis, Odont. 13
- Wolff, cerebrospinal fever in Hamburg (1880-85), quoted, Epid. 50
- Women, epochs of enlargement of thyroid gland in, Path. 59
- , greater prevalence of myxedema in, Path. 59
- , pregnant, see *Pregnant women*
- Woo, A. W., and SHAW, H. BATTY.—Six cases of œsophagectasia, Med. 1-22
- Word- and letter-blindness, congenital—congenital alexia, with agraphia, without aphasia, (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 122
- — — — —, mental characteristics of, Child. 124
- Work, excess of, during the war, mental disorders the result of, cases illustrating, Psych. 7
- , value of, for disabled soldiers from curative standpoint, Baln. 84
- Working-class homes, insanitary condition of, Obst. 65
- — — — —, unsuitable for lying-in, Obst. 64
- Working-class men, neurasthenia in, Baln. 23
- Workshops in Paris for wounded soldiers, Baln. 9
- World, map or diagram of, from MS. 17, St. John's College, Oxford, Hist. 126, 127
- Wound infection, anaërobic, association of streptococcus with, effects grave, Surg. 41
- — — — —, clinical study of, with analysis of 107 cases of gas gangrene (Frances Ivens), Surg. 29-110
- — — — —, tetanus accompanying, Surg. 41
- — — — —, bacterial chart for following progress of, Surg. 9, 23
- — — — —, recognition of gas within tissues in, Electr. 19-24
- — — — —, wound surface aërobic, anaërobic grown from deeper tissues, Surg. 41
- , ionization of, rise of temperature following, Electr. 58, 62
- , pressure from outside, factor in production of gas gangrene, Surg. 39
- sinuses, electrical treatment of, Electr. 60, 62
- , situation of, influence of, upon gas gangrene, Surg. 38
- , syringing of, with peroxide of hydrogen, producing oxygen bubbles, Electr. 19
- Wounded (the), administration of spinal anaesthesia to, when dangerous, Anaesth. 19
- , best method of colostomy for, Proct. 139
- , importance of keeping under same medical attendant, Surg. 24
- , in home hospitals, stronger anaesthesia indicated for than at casualty clearing stations, Anaesth. 36
- , open-air treatment of, Surg. 58, 65
- , submitted to spinal anaesthesia, estimation of hæmoglobin and state of blood-pressure, charts indicating, Anaesth. 21-23
- , treatment by diathermy, chief indication for, Electr. 43
- Wounds, application of irrigation tubes to, Surg. 26
- , deep recesses of, anaërobic gas-forming micro-organisms constantly present in, Surg. 26
- , dressing and sterilization with Dakin's solution (Daufresne's modification), Surg. 6
- — — — —, introduced by Carrel's tubes, Surg. 6
- — — — —, humanitarian and economic features, Surg. 11, 12, 28
- — — — —, results, Surg. 10
- , dressings at advanced dressing stations, and at casualty clearing station, application of Dakin's solution in, Surg. 5
- , fatal, involving carotid vessels and presenting unusual features (H. Lawson Whale), Laryng. 35
- , healed, treatment by massage, combined with dry or moist heat, Baln. 35
- , healing of, in denervated limb, possible, Electr. 99
- — — — —, treatment by massage, Baln. 35
- , infected by bacillus of Welch, observations on men suffering from, R.S.M. Lect. 26

- Wounds, infected, portions of clothing left in, onset of gas gangrene connected with, R.S.M. Lect. 8; Surg. 31, 32, 50
- , involving arteries and veins with and without gas gangrene, Surg. 33, 34, 35
 - , irrigation by intermittent as compared with continuous drip method, Surg. 27
 - , licking of, by dogs, Hist. 8
 - , open, treatment by liquid paraffin, Electr. 100, 101
 - , re-dressing of, Surg. 6
 - , re-infection after aseptic treatment by Carrel's method, Surg. 9
 - , septic, sterilization of, Surg. 131
 - , sterilization of, in early stages important, Surg. 2
 - , —, plating of compound fractures after, Surg. 7, 25
 - , —, substances other than hypochlorite ensuring, Surg. 26
 - , —, superiority of antiseptics over saline in, Surg. 26
 - , —, with hypochlorites and hypertonic saline solution, Surg. 125
 - , stitching (garsing), figured in Bristol Guy de Chauliac MS., Hist. 74, 75
 - , superficial, electrical treatment, Electr. 62
 - , —, treatment by chloramine paste, Surg. 11
 - , suture and cicatrization, Surg. 7
 - , —, of, bacteriological verification relative to, Surg. 8
 - , —, with gas infection, surgical treatment of, Surg. 56
- WRIGHT, Sir A. E., F.R.S., Colonel A.M.S.—Conditions which govern the growth of the bacillus of "gas gangrene" in artificial culture media, in the blood fluids *in vitro*, and in the dead and living organism, R.S.M. Lect. 1-32
- Wrist and ankle, fleximeter for measuring angle of, movement of, Baln. 65, 66
- Wrist-joint, atrophic arthritis of, Electr. 118
- , —, resemblance to tubercle, Electr. 120
 - , —, osteo-arthritis, great rarity, cause suggested, Electr. 120
- Writing, ancient belief as to art of, Hist. 23
-
- Xantho-erythrodermia perstans, case (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 96
- Xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, remarkable case of (F. Parkes Weber), Derm. 164
- , —, —, report on sections from, Derm. 166
- Xenophon, soldiers in army of, poisoned by honey, Hist. 27
- X-ray appearances in gas gangrene, Surg. 30; (A. Savill), Electr. 4
- , —, —, fallacies to be avoided, Electr. 7
 - , —, —, no reliance to be placed on negative plates, Electr. 8
 - , —, —, striation, coarse, Electr. 9
 - , —, —, —, fine, Electr. 8
 - , —, —, —, rarity of, Electr. 7
 - , —, —, —, swelling, Electr. 8
 - , —, —, —, and cloudy tracing, Electr. 8
 - , —, of hands, elbow, thorax and skull in two brothers with rare disease, Child. 108-115
 - , examination, changes observed in cases of osteomyelitis under (R. W. A. Salmond), Electr. 77-86
 - , —, in acquired syphilis of lungs, Med. 24, 25, 26
 - , —, in case of pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthritis, bone changes seen under, Clin. 9, 10, 11
 - , —, in cases of gas gangrene, value of, Electr. 5
 - , —, in cases of œsophagectasia, Med. 4, 6, 7, 8
 - , —, in suspected dental infection in iritis, Ophth. 57
 - , photographs illustrating gas infection and gas gangrene, Surg. 66-77
 - , point of view, two distinct types of arthritis from, Electr. 119
 - , treatment, in early mycosis fungoides, Derm. 172

- X-ray tube and Coolidge tube, effect of massive dosage from, on tumours, compared, Electr. 140
— or radium, various types of rays from, question of effect on cells of tumour in various stages of development, Electr. 139
X-rays and cerebral galvanism in treatment of hyperthyroidism complicating shell shock, Electr. 55
—, diagnosis by, of gas gangrene, Surg. 90
—, discovery by, of foreign body lying in right maxillary antrum for twenty-five years, causing facial neuralgia, removal by operation through canine fossa (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 26
—, prolonged exposure to, danger from, in use of new method of bullet extraction, Electr. 103
—, value in allaying pain, Electr. 55

Yates, J. L., see *Bunting*, C. H., and Yates, J. L.

Yellow fever, type of malaria and Weil's disease, case, Med. 38

Young, E. B., and Rhea, L. J., ovarian pregnancy, report of a case (abstract), Obst. 169

Zander apparatus, value of other apparatus over, in mechano-therapy, Baln. 83

— Institute, Baln. 20

Zeppelin raids, mental disorders in civilians arising from, Psych. 12, 13, 15

Zinc ionization in scabies, Derm. 154

— lotion, application in T.N.T. dermatitis, R.S.M. Discussion 93

Zinsser, "Infection and Resistance," quoted, Derm. 44

Zona reticularis, increase of pigment in, in dementia praecox, Psych. 89

